Sasol,

Ms.Eng. 148(4)

Sasol, Signora

Chartres, Annie

Signed photograph inscribed to Signora Sasol; [N. P.] 1904.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B

PS
3560
.A21534
I53
1992x

Sasowsky, Norman.
Images and reflections : [prospectus] / Norman Sasowsky. -- 1st ed. -- Newark, Del. : The Moment Press, c1992.
[24] p. : ill. ; 20 cm.
I. Moment Press. II. Title.

Letter and photos of book are laid in.

MRGRRBK

ocm29993052

003254

Ms. Eng.	Sassoon, Siegfried Lorraine, 1886-
294 (110)	A.N.S. to J.C. Wilson ordering books; Wiltshire, 27 Feb. 1942. 1 s. (1 p.)

R-B

A.
7858.1

Sassoon, Siegfried, 1886-1967.
The heart's journey. -- New York, C. Gaige; London, W. Heinemann, ltd., 1927.
3 p. l., 28 numb. l., 1 l. 24 cm.
"590 copies on rag paper and 9 copies on green hand-made paper. Printed by William Edwin Rudge. Typography by Bruce Rogers. Distributed in America by Random House, New York." This copy on rag paper.
Author's name in manuscript on title-page.

(Continued on next card)

28011349

MRGRRBK
PR6037.A86 H4 1927

002020

R-B

A.
7858.1 Sassoon, Siegfried, 1886-1967. -- The heart's journey. ... 1927.
(Card 2)

Poems.
I. Title.

MRGRRBK
PR6037.A86 H4 1927

002021

28011349

SASSOON, SIEGFRIED LORRAINE, 1886-

Duff, Juliet.

Ms.Eng. 294 (446) A.L.S. to J.G. Wilson on asking Sassoon for manuscript; Wilton, Eng., 9 Oct. 1933. 1 s. (1 p.)

SASSOON, SIEGFRIED LORRAINE, 1886-

Duff, Juliet.

Ms.Eng. 294 (447) A.L.S. to J.G. Wilson on having Belloc's copy of Ivory Ball rebound and telling J.H. Ross secret to Siegfried Sassoon; Wilton, Eng., 11 Oct. 1933. 1 s. (2 p.)

Topsham, Charles Wilson.

Boston (7) pp. Size, 6 1/4 x 7 7/8 inches.

Sketch of a new Jacobin Club. [Verse.]

A satire on the followers of Paine and Jefferson.

Accompanied by manuscript notes on the author by Theodosia M. Pendleton.

Saturday club, Boston. Mss.Acc. 673

Printed form (proposal for membership) filled out in ms. and signed by Charles Eliot Norton; Boston, n. d. 1 p. [1867?]

Among the members proposed is O. W. Holmes, jr.

1 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
I Norton, Charles E iot

SATURDAY CLUB, BOSTON.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1831-1914.

Ms.Am. 2027

A.L.S. to William Cullen Bryant inviting him as friend of Shakespeare to meeting of Saturday Club; Concord, Mass., 6 Apr. 1864. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Saturday Evening Post.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Saturday Visiter, newspaper Ms.A.9.2

An Anti-Slavery newspaper published in Baltimore by Dr. J. E. Snodgrass. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.22 No.29 W. Tappan to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A letter about the distribution of J. E. Snodgrass's Saturday Visiter. 3/7/1846

No.30 G. R. Russell to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Brief reference to the Saturday Visiter. 3/14/1846

No.31 J. E. Snodgrass to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer intends to place the Saturday Visiter in the hands of every clergyman in Baltimore. 3/17/1846

No.134 J. E. Snodgrass to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer will have to sell the Saturday Visiter if it doesn't pay better. 11/25/1846

No.138 J. E. Snodgrass to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer will send 100 copies of the Saturday Visiter to be sold at the Anti-S[redacted]y fair. 12 16 1846

SATURN (PLANET) - RING SYSTEM

Ms. 2837

Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de, 1749-1827

A.L.S. to "Monsieur & illustre Confrere" [Jean André Deluc] sending copies of a short excerpt from his own work on the theory of Jupiter's satellites [Théorie des satellites de Jupiter] to him and other persons (including [Sir William] Herschel), praising Herschel for his work on the ring of Saturn and its rotation, referring to Deluc's

(cont. on card 2)

SATURN (PLANET) - RING SYSTEM

Laplace, Pierre Simon (card 2) Ms. 2837

meteorological research, and commenting on the present state of affairs in France, and the advances achieved by the English in the scientific field and their social and political system; [Paris] 5 July 1790. 1s.(2p.)

Ms. Am. 1200 (355)

Sauer, C F

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sauer, John J Ms.1647

Hoover, Herbert Clark, Pres. U. S., 1874-

Typed L.S. to John J. Sauer; New York, 22 July 1953.
1 s. (1 p.) Biography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4- 56-25M.

N.d. | Sauerquell, John, music librarian. No.185 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To Helen Dwight Orvis.

[Boston.] Is sending piano parts of some horn and bassoon solos. Announces a change of oboe players. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

John Sauerquell was librarian for the Boston Symphony Orchestra from 1889 to 1917.

I Orvis, Helen Dwight, 1850-

MS. G.388.30 Saugrain, Antoine François, 1763-1820.

[PUBLISHED]

Diary of a journey from the falls of the Ohio to Philadelphia in May, June, July, 1788. Translation [by E.F. Bliss].

Cincinnati, 64 ff. Manuscript. 16°
Translated from the original French manuscript.
Edited by Eugene F. Bliss: "Dr. Saugrain's Note-Books", «American Antiquarian Society Proceedings», n.s. 19 (1908-1909), pp. 222-238 (diary, pp. 230-238). Reprint, Worcester, Mass.: Davis Press, 1909, 21 pp.

Sauk County, Wis. Geography, description and travel. Maps.

*Map 109.2.S26.[188-?]
~~No. 30 in *Map 93.1~~

Sauk County, Wis. [Map.]

Manuscript. N. p. [188–?] Size, 20½ × 28⅞ inches. Scale (computed), 1½ miles to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, December 30, 1910.*

H4621 — Sauk County, Wis. Geog. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Saul, Mr.

R-B
PR
5906
.O8

Oshima, Shotaro, 1899-
W. B. Yeats and Japan. Tokyo : The Hokuseido Press, 1965.
xiv, 198 p., [36] pages of plates : ill. (some col.) ; 26.5 cm. (boxed)
Duplicate illus. (2 p.) in pocket.
MB (R-B) copy is no. 295; is inscribed by author; has typed letter signed by author to Mr. Saul, dated 25 aug. 1965 laid in.
Bibliography: p. 149-169, 172-189.
1..Yeats, W. B. (William Butler), 1865-1939--Knowledge--Japan.
2..English literature--Japanese influences. 3..Japan in literature.
I.T.

RG91-21911 r
PR5906.O8

68-45786 //r

10968

1846
16 Oct.

Saul, George

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.98

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Syracuse» The writer wishes to bring the anti-slavery cause before the German population of the country. Though supporting his family by teaching music, the writer preaches every sabbath in a hired hall at a salary of about $75 a year. Asks the abolitionists to help him with $300 to erect a meeting-house. In return the writer would be willing "to translate or to write a year for the Abolition society gratis." Or the society might pay him for such work and he might try to build a meeting-house on that basis.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Postscript by Samuel J. [redacted] who has not given "friend Saul" much encouragement, [redacted] recommends him as "a good, honest, earnest soul."

1 Germans in the U.S.
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Saulnier,

Medine, comte de.

Ms.Fr. 175 (110)

Ms.N. to m. Saulnier requesting reports on equipment and crews of ships Marie Angelique and St. Jean Baptiste; [Newfoundland] 6 août 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

On verso is reply.

Saunders, E G., d.1913.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(28)

Ms.L.S. to [E.G.?] Saunders declining invitation; London, 4 June 1902. 1s. (1p.)

1845 Saunders, Frederick, 1807-1902.

GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 931

June 23 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[82 Cliff St.] Requests the speedy forwarding of Griswold's articles for the writer's volume on "Missions."

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 10

1847 Saunders, Frederick, 1807-1902.

Mar. 15 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[New York.] Asking his opinion on a letter from William Allen about the Harpers' translation of the "Biographie Universelle" [which Griswold was to edit].

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Written on same sheet with the above-mentioned letter from William Allen to Harper & Bros., Mar. 12, 1847.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 933

1849 Saunders, Frederick, 1807-1902.

July 9 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Brooklyn, (N. Y.).] Concerning the writer's imperative need of a new occupation; asking for a consultation.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Saunders, James, R.N., d. 1830. *G.51.5.1 nos.66-69

3 A.LL.S. to John Britton; Stratford on Avon; 18 Nov. 1818-2 Ocy. 182 l. 5 s. (14 p.)

I Britton, John, 1771-1857.

Sa(u)nders, John (merchant)

Ms.Th.1.T 39 (14), T 40 (25, 81)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

SAUNDERS, JOHN, 1810-1895.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.116

A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison defending Holyoake against Linton and John Saunders against the Howitts; [London], 1 Nov. [1853].

The manager of the People's Journal, a competitor of Howitt's Journal. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.23 No.41 Mrs. M. (B.) Howitt to "My dear Friend" (Mrs. M. W. Chapman). Writer says the article by C. F. Briggs was prompted by John D. Ross and J. S. 9/2/(1847).

No.43 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" (Mrs. M. W. Chapman). Writer judges J. S. to be a rascal from what W. Howitt has said about him. 9/16/1847

No.45 W. Howitt to "My dear Friend." A letter concerned mainly with J. S.'s management of the People's Journal. 9/30/1847

(Continued on next card)

Saunders, John, 1810-1895 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.23 No.48 Mrs. M. (B.) Howitt to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» J. S. cared nothing for the principles of Abolitionism. 10/3/«1844?»

No.60 W. Howitt to "My dear Friend" «R. D. Webb?» An account of the wrong done to the writer by J. S. 11/1/1847

Ms.Am. 227

Saunders, William P

Lindsey, R. W.

Ms.D.S.: Bill of sale transferring the rights to exhibit Joice Heth, aged one hundred and sixty-one, to Phineas T. Barnum and William P. Saunders; «Philadelphia» 6 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

Barnum's account of this incident may be found in his Struggles and triumph; or Forty years' recollections of P.T. Barnum (rev. enl. ed.; Buffalo, 1875), pp. 73-76 (T.57.74) and in other editions of Barnum's autobiography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Eng. 244 (14)

SAUNDERS AND OTLEY, FIRM, PUBLISHERS, LONDON.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to «William Ware» regarding Saunders & Otley publishing her book, brother James, etc.; Liverpool, 2 Sep. «1836» 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Eng. 244 (7)

SAUNDERS AND OTLEY, FIRM PUBLISHERS, LONDON.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding Macready, Mrs. Butler, James Mackintosh, & offering to act as agent in finding publisher for Palymra letters, preferably with Saunders & Otley, etc.; Westminster, 6 Apr. 1837. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Saunderson, Henry Hallam, 1871-1957

Ms. 2243

Boston Browning Society

18 Ms./T./Pr. items relating to Robert Browning, and the Boston Browning Society and some of its members: John Henry Mason, Caroline Atwater Mason, Ella R. Shull, and Henry Hallam Saunderson; Lakewood (N.J.), New York, Boston, Brookline, ca. 1918-1932. 81s.(97p.)

DIGITIZED

1775 DeSaussure, ~~David~~ David, 1735-1798; merchant Ch C 3.20
Aug 15

To Henry Laurens.

[Beaufort] Acknowledges the receipt of his letter and has carried out his orders concerning the powder. Reports that the boats expected to take it to Charleston have not arrived. Has not been able to deliver the letter to Col. Bull who has not returned. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 in.

1 Charleston, S.C.--Commerce
2 U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies
I Laurens, Henry

1805 Apr 8 Saussure, Henry M de. Ch B 1.29

To John Coburn, Kentucky.

[Charleston.] Introduces Mr.Merrill who is to settle in Kentucky. Gives autobiographical details. The country prospers, burdened only by party spirit. Hopes that the problem of education is given attention in Kentucky.
A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

I Coburn, John

Sauvage,

Bedos, Jean Pierre, 1739-1813.

Ms.Hait. 66-57 Leave of absence for Evrard; Cap Français, 26 août 1793. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Countersigned by La Salle, Bernard, Tramier and Sauvage.

Sauvage, Joseph,

Ms.Hait. 66-42 (2) Accounts of the estate of the late m. Thomas; Jacquery, 31 dec. 1774. Ms.D.S. 3s. (11p.)

1 Thomas,

4

dpa

SAUVAGE (SHIP)

Medine, comte de.

Ms.Fr. 175 (109B) Harbor inspection of St. Julien and report on Le Sauvage; St. Julien? 27 juin? [1787] A.D. 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 36

Savage, Amos

A.L.S. to ‹Amos Augustus› Phelps; Utica, ‹N.Y.›, 21 June 1839. 2 p.

Approval of the organization of a new Abolition Society. Search for a field of labor.

Ms.Am.	Savage, Arthur, 1680-
693	McCarthy, Elizabeth, 1641-1723. Ms.D.S. (Eliz. Maccarty): Deed for land in Boston to Arthur Savage; Boston, 21 June 1710. 1 s. (2 p.) Witnessed by Daniel Henchman. On vellum.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1664
Oct 19

Savage, Edward.

Ch A 2.59

Autograph signature of Edward Savage as one of the 102 signers of a petition of the town of Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, Oct. 19, 1664, respecting privileges allowed them by the English government.
See entry under Dorchester, Mass.

Savage, Edward, 1761-1817. Ch.F.8.113

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Philadelphia, 29 April 1797.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Artists--Correspondence
I Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

1884-1910 | Savage, Edward Hartwell. | B.304.47

[Boston.] 6 v. 19 cm.

Boston events. A brief mention and the date of more than 5,000 events that transpired in boston from 1630 to 1880 . . . with other occurrences of interest, arranged in alphabetical order. [The original text, with autograph annotations and continuations to 1910 by C. W. Ernst.]

SAVAGE, EPHRAIM. *Ch.F.7.9

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Suffolk Co.)

Ms.D.S. (Court memorandum for John Green and Ephraim Savage to appear before General Session of the Peace. Signed by Samuel Sewall and John Clark); 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.83

Savage, Ephraim, 1645-1731

Stoddard, Mary (Symmes) Savage, 1628-

A.D.S.: Receipt of £4/16/0 from her son, Ephraim Savage; Boston, 3 Apr. 1682. 1 s. (2 p.)

H. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.97b

Savage, Ephraim, 1645-1731

Stoddard, Mary Savage, 1628-

A.D.S.: Receipt of money from her son Ephraim Savage; Boston, 26 Jan. 1685. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.66

1758
Jul 22

Savage, Habijah

For Samuel Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Savage, Habijah, 1674-1746. *Ch.F.1.42

Davis, John, 1689-1752.

Ms.D.S.: Affidavit concerning counterfeiting activities of William Pattin and others, made at a Court of Assize at York; York, 18 Sept. 1733. 1 s. (4 p.) Signed by Habijah Savage and 4 other Justices of the Peace and by Benjamin Rolfe.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Savage, Habijah,

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31. K6H5

Savage, Hannah

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

1750 | Savage, Henry. | H.30b.5

New York Broadside, 7 x 9 3/4 inches.

Bill of lading for 150 mixed dollars sent by Capt. Henry Savage to his wife in London, by the ship Joseph. Dated New York, Oct. 4, 1750. Signed William Bryant, master.

Printed form filled in in manuscript.

Savage, James

Savage, James, 1784-1873.

Ms.Am. 2006 (13)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating news of Everett's family & friends and of beginnings of Provident Institution for Savings; Boston, 12 Sept. 1816. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

1 Provident Institution for Savings, Boston.
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
dp

Savage, James, 1784-1873. *Ch.J.7.60

A.N.S. to Theophilus Parsons; [Boston] 10 Mar. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

1847
May 6

Savage, James, Ch B 4.39

To Convers Francis.

[Boston.] Has not finished the Farmers' edition through letter L. Knows little of the Stone family and the manuscript of Farmer offers little for his use. Gives quotations from the marginal notes. A.L.S. 2p.
10 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.

I Francis, Convers
1 Stone family

1853 Apr 27 Savage, James, 1784-1873. Ch A 2.23

To the Reverend Joseph Romilly, Registrar, Cambridge.

[Boston.] Introduces Charles P. Curtis, a member of the club of sons of Cambridge College. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Curtis, Charles P

1853 July 23 | Savage, James, 1784-1873. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

«Lunenberg.» Is anxious to locate President «Charles» Chauncey's portion of the Cantabrigiensium Dolor et Solamen, which he remembered seeing in the Athenaeum. A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 4 in.

Savage, James, 1784-1873. *Ch.J.7.61

A.L.S. to [Justin Winsor?]; Lunenberg, 2 Oct. 1861. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Winsor, Justin

G.41
.10

Savage, James, 1784-1873

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Am.	Savage, James, 1784-1873
1422 (1)	Andrews, Ebenezer T A.L.S. to James Savage concerning income from property in Phillips Place; [Boston] 23 June [1834] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Savage, James, 1784-1873.

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.

Ms.E.9.4
75-30

Frank on cover addressed to James Savage; Washington City, 6 Oct. [182-?] 1s. (1p.)
Postal markings.

1812
Nov 16

Tudor, Frederic.

To Frederick K. Jones and William Dehon.

[Boston] Six hundred and fifty-eight dollars to be paid to Jones and Dehon in an action brought by Ellis Cook.
D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.
Body of the document written in the hand of James Savage and acknowledged by him.

Savage, James W

Ms.Am. 1400 (1017)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Omaha, Neb., 21 Dec. 1885. 1s. (3p.)

dp

*Ms.Am. 141 | Savage, John.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Savage, John. Mss.Acc. 682 (8)

A.L.s. to Oliver Prescott; Boston, 6 Mar. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Prescott, Oliver

Savage, John. Ch M 2.1.2.291

Springfield, Apr 8, 1789. Covering votes of several towns for federal representatives.
Ch M 2.1.1.115

" Feb 1, 1788. Giving convention news.
Ch M 2.1.1.245

" Feb 13, 1789. Giving election returns.
Ch M 2.1.2.295

" Apr 8, 1789. Giving state election returns.
Ch M 2.1.5.885

Oct 30, 1794. On business matters.
Ch M 2.1.2.273

Springfield, Mar 12, 1789. On Congress, and the influence of New York, etc.
Ch M 2.1.2.355

" May 15, 1789. On election returns.

Savage, John. Ch M 2.1.1.99

Weston, Jan 19, 1788. On family matters, with a reference to the fear of defeat of the new federal constitution.

Ch M 2.1.1.303

Springfield, Apr 11, 1789. On local matters.

Ch M 2.1.2.247

" Feb 18, 1789. On the dangerous illness of General Knox.

Ch M 2.1.2.379

" (?) June 2, 1789. On personal matters.

Ch M 2.1.4.729

Weston, Feb 20, 1792. [redacted]ersonal matters.

Savage, John. Ch M [illegible].1.[illegible].275

[Springfield ?] Mar 17, 1789. Respecting a power to obtain his land agreeable to Gen Knox's method, and announcing the death of Samuel Mather of Westfield.
Ch M 2.1.1.129

Springfield, Feb 11, 1788. Respecting security for land given him by New York, for services as captain in Gen Lamb's regiment of artillery in the late war.
Ch M 2.1.2.261

" Mar 2, 1789. Respecting the health of G[redacted]on; also on Virginia politics.

Savage, John, 1779-1863. *Ch.C.12.48

A.L.S. to Holmes Hutchinson; Utica [N. Y.] 24 Jan. 1853. 1 s. (2 p.) On railroad investments.

1 Railroads--U. S.--Fin
I Hutchinson, Holmes

Savage, John, Inspector of Schools. In *Res. 4290.81
1872

A.L.S. to [Benjamin P. Hunt] answering request for information about people of Jamaica; Kingston, Jamaica, 13 Dec. 1873. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Jamaica--Education.
I. Hunt, Benjamin Peter, 1808-1877.

1794 Oct 30

Savage, Joseph

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 885

To George Thacher

[Springfield] Complains of not receiving promised letter.

A.N.S. 1 p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

I. Thacher, George, 175[redacted]24.

1847
Jul 9

Savage, Joseph

Ch K 1.40
V.1 P.384

Directed to?

Savage, Lucy L

Ch.K.1.21 v.2
p.210

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Omaha, Neb., 25 Mar. 1899.
1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Savage, Lucy T

Ms.Am. 1400 (1018)

17 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Omaha, Neb., etc., 1876-1897. 24s. (77p.) with env.

dp

Savage, Minot Judson, 1841-1918. Mss.Acc.2557

2 A.LL.S. to Epes Sargent; Boston, 7 May-6 Dec. 1880. 3 pp.

Mss.Acc. 2740 (27)

Savage, Minot Judson, 1841-1918.

A.N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks concerning review [of sermon?] Boston, 24 Feb. 1881. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

Savage, Philip Henry, 1868-1899.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1019)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1897. 3s. (4p.)

dp

Savage, Philip Henry, 1868-1899. Ch.K.1.21 v.2
p.174

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 16 Jan. 1899.

I Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

DIGITIZED

No date Savage, Samuel Phillips. Ch C 1.82

To the Council nd House of Representatives.

[Written from?] The report of the Board of War shows that with rising prices it is no longer possible for the members to live on their present pay. They feel that unless the public service is to be neglected they must ask for further grants or allowances. A.D.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed also by John Browne, Jonathon Glover, Eleazer Johnson, Isaac Phillips.

9DCC8E2
[E173]

Browne, John
Glover, Jonathan
Johnson, Eleazer
Phillips, ~~Eleazer~~ Isaac
Massachusetts. Council and House of Representatives
c U.S.--Hist--Rev

Ms.E.9.4
67-61

Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797.

Draft on Capt. Richard Derby to order of Henry Bromfield; Boston, 17 Nov. 1762. A.D.S. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Derby, Richard
II Bromfield, Henry

DIGITIZED

1779
July 19

Crane, Thomas.

To Samuel Phillips Savage.

[Stoughton] Reports that he has but one ton of remanufactured powder. The rest has been delivered to Major Osgood. A.D.S. 1p. 11 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1788 Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797. Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 107

Jan 24 To George Thacher

[Weston, Mass.] On the Massachusetts convention to consider the proposed Federal Constitution.

A.L.S. 1 p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

1. U. S. Constitution. 2. Massachusetts. Convention, 1788. I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797. *Ch.F.2.57

A.L.S. to George Thacher; Weston [Mass.] 17 Feb. 1788. 2 s. (3 p.) On Federal Constitution. Typed copy also.

1 U. S. Constitution.
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

1788 Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797. Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 167

Mar 7 To George Thacher

[Weston, Mass.] On national finances, the want of energy on the part of the Continental Congress, and opposition to the proposed Federal Consitution.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

1. U. S.--Politics and [redacted]nment--1788. 2. U. S.--Constitution. I. Thacher, Geo[redacted] 1754-1824.

Savage, Samuel P. Ch M 2.1.1.107

Weston, Jan 24, 1788. On features of the contest in the convention on the federal constitution.
Ch M 2.1.1.167

" Mar 7, 1788. On national finances, the want of energy in Congress, and the course of opponents of the new constitution.
Ch M 2.1.3.545

" Apr 28, 1790. On personal matters and public matters.

Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797. *Ch.F.2.61

A.L.S. to George Thacher; Weston [Mass.] 25 Aug. 1788.
1 s. (2 p.) On Federal Constitution. Typed copy also.

1 U. S. Constitution.
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797. *Ch.F.2.65

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; Weston [Mass.] 16 Feb. 1789. 1 s. (3 p.) Discusses commerce clause of Constitution, and requests appointment of Thomas Meloen as Customs Collector. Typed copy also.

1 U. S. Constitution.
2 U. S.--Commerce
3 ~~Meloen,~~ Thomas, of Boston
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

3 Melvill, Thomas, of Boston

Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797. *Ch.F.2.81

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; Weston [Mass.] 28 Jan. 1791. 1 s. (3 p.) Requests attention to petition of Brig. Gen. Michael Jackson for increased compensation. Typed copy also.

1 Jackson, Michael. 173[redacted]1
2 Pensions, Military--U. S.--Revolution
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797 *Ch.F.2.24

Massachusetts. Board of War.

Ms.D.S.: Agreement that Board of War shall continue emolument to Col. Maresquelles after he has communicated new methods of casting and boring cannon to Col. Orr; Boston, 22 Jan. 1777. 1 s. (3 p.) Signed by Samuel Phps[!] Savage, in behalf of the Board; Hugh Orr; DeMaresquelles; and 2 others.

DIGITIZED

1755 June

Noyes, Belcher.

To the honorable Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, to be held at York.

[Boston.] Petition of Belcher Noyes, Oliver Noyes, Francis Archbald and Anna his wife, and Mather Byles the guardian of children Mather, Elizabeth and Samuel; for division of land left them by Sarah Bridgham, situate in Corn Court. D.S. 1p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Signed also by Francis Archbald, Anna Archbald, Mather Byles, David Jeffries attorney to Oliver Noyes; and by Thomas Green, Joseph Green (Walker) [sic], John Scollay, Samuel Phillips Savage, and David Cutler.

Savage, Samuel Phillips. Ch J 2.94

1767 March

Quincy, Samuel, 1735-1789; solicitor-general.

To the Justices of the Superior Court.

[Boston, Mass.] Bill for affirmation of judgement sought by Samuel Phillips Savage against Edmund Quincy, Jr. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797 *Ch.F.11.61

Rowe, John, 1715-1787.

Ms.D.S.: Report on Thomas Walker v. Capt. John Renton; Boston, 24 Mar. 1759. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered by mount) Signed also by Norton Quincy and Samuel Ph. Savage.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1655 Savage, Thomas Ch A 2.24
Oct 3

Deposition of Joan, wife of George Hal---

[Written from ?] Testifies that notwithstanding the many trials she has had, she had entertained no thought of a divorce until her husband's repeated acts of infidelity had forced her to it. D.S. 1p. 7 x 5 3/4 in.

Taken upon oath before Thomas Savage.

1 Depositions

1653
Oct 7

Savage, Thomas. Ch B 10.8

For Robert Fuller.

[Written from ?] Deposition as to the death of James Smith and his intention to attend the funeral. A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 7 1/2 in.

Written and signed by Thomas Savage, Commissioner.

Fuller, Robert
Smith, James
Depositions

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.13

Savage, Thomas, 1607-1682

A.D.S.: Bond of £150 to undertakers of the iron works; Boston 14 July 165? 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Iron industry and trade--Massachusetts

1666 Savage, Thomas Ch A 2.57

Signature as witness to a deed of land from Henry Jocelyn, Blackpoint, Maine to Joshua Scottow. See entry under

Jocelyn, Henry, 1606-1685.

Savage, Thomas *Ch.B.10.8

Fuller, Robert, b. 1618?

Ms.D.: Deposition relating to James Smith, witnessed by Thomas Savage; Boston, 7 Sept. 1653. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 76-25M.

Savage, Thomas

Ms. 2553

Webb, Joseph, Clerk of the Court

Ms.D.S.(incomplete): summons served against _____ ?; [n.p.] 15 Mar. 1696/7. 1s.(2p.)

On same sheet: notice concerning ten persons chosen to serve on the jury of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, signed by Thomas Savage.

DIGITIZED

1775
Mar 10

Savage, Thomas.

To James Read.

2

Savage, W.

Ch M 2.1.4.671

Kingston, Jamaica. Apr 12, 1791. On a matter of business.

I Jamaica—Comm.

*Ms.Eng. 183 (110)	Savage, William, of Newbern, N. C.

A.L.S. to [------] Peyrinnaut on slae of slaves; NewBern, N. C., 20 June 1779. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Slave-trade--North Ca[redacted]a
I Perrinaut,

*Ms.Eng. 183 (110)	Savage, William, of Newbern, N. C. A.N.S. to [——] Perrinaut on sale of slaves; Broad Creek, N. C., 12 Oct. 1779. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Savage Club, London.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Savannah, Ga. Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.102 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Des-
Savannah, which he visited on the way to the
flag-raising ceremonies at Fort Sumter. 4/15/1865

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1793 | Savannah--History | No.8 in Ms.1436

Jul 26 | Bert, C M F , French consul, Savannah.

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Savannah] Introduces bearer of letter, one Mr. McLane, warm supporter of the French republic. Describes recent incidents in Savannah involving privateers, and discusses legality of American arrest of French subjects.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in. In French.

1793 Savannah--History No.9 in Ms.1436

Aug 1 Bert, C M F , French consul, Savannah.

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Savannah] Has forwarded letters, including that to the Governor. Discusses legality of arrests of French citizens. Reports efforts of C. H. [i.e. Col. Samuel Hammond?] on their behalf.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in. In French.

1793 | Savannah--History | No.15 in Ms.1436

Nov 5-6 | Bert, C M F , French consul, Savannah.

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Savannah] Reports meeting Capt. Rivière and other French prisoners en route to Augusta. Will himself go to Augusta to act on their behalf. Describes visit of Gen. [Andrew] Jackson. Cites [Samuel Hammond?] as a person worthy of confidence.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in. In French.

Savannah, Georgia. History. Maps.

*Map 71.6.M5.1779.2
~~No. 14 in *Map 57.3~~

Caroline Méridionale et partie de la Georgie. [Carte.]

Manuscript. [Paris? 178–?] Size, 24¼ × 21⅝ inches. Scale (computed), 1.1 geographical miles to 1 inch.

Illustrates the operations at the siege of Savannah in 1779, by the French and American forces.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, October 28, 1909.*

H1285 — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — South Carolina. Geog. Maps. — Georgia. Geog. Maps. — Savannah, Ga. Hist. Maps.

R

Savannah, Georgia. History. Maps.

*Map 71.6.M5.1779
~~No. 9 in *Map 57.3~~

[**Manuscript map** of the operations at the siege of Savannah in 1779, by the French and American forces, with names and data in French.]
[Paris? 178–?] Size, 15½ × 23⅞ inches. Scale (computed), 1058.8 feet to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Map

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, November 1, 1909.*

R

H1264 — Savannah, Georgia. Hist. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Savary, Anne Jean Marie René, duc de Rovigo, 1774-1833. *Ch.I.12.34

France. Ministère de la Police Générale. 1ère Division.

Ms.L.S. to "Concierge de la Maison de Détention de Bicêtre" [LeGreffier]; Paris, 8 janv. 1812. 1 s. (1 p.) Order for transferral of Pierre Ruffray. Signed by Savary.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Savary, Anne Jean Marie René, duc de Rovigo, 1774-1833. *Ch.I.12.34

France. Ministère de la Police Générale. 1ère Division.

Ms.L.S. to Vandamme; Paris, 7 9bre. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)
Signed by Savary.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Savary, Joseph.

Landois, Cazimir.

Ms.Hait. 66-152 (1)

Ms.D.S. attesting that Charles Brieu sailed his ship, Despaix, to Jérémie instead of Môle St. Nicolas; Jérémie, 17 mai 1798. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Charles Roussell, Joseph Savary, Jean Baptiste Robin, Philippe Blaetôt and others.

Savary, Thomas.

Ms.Hait.
66-130

Gaschet St. Leon, Alexandre André Auguste.
Deed ceding any claim he or his wife, Marie Magdelaine Rossignol Dulagon, might have to plantation sold by Pierre Paul Rossignol Dulagon to Robert Chevry; Jérémie, 29 mars 1799. Ms.D.S. 1s. (3p.)

Countersigned by Martin Delebruy, Jacques Lafuge, Thomas Savary and Pierre Hebert.

Savelli, Giacomo

see

Honorius IV, Pope, d. 1287

*Ch.H.7.11 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, 1779-1861.

A.N.S. to [-----] Götze, introducing Franz Hauser, perhaps already known to him for writings on peasant life; Berlin, 26 Apr. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

1 Hauser, Franz, 1794-1[illegible]
I Götze,

2 German mss in this Library

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Savill, Alfred, & Sons.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

1846	Saville, E. F.	Mss. Acc. 40

Mar 18

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

To E. F. Saville, Esq.

[(London)] Offers his criticism on a letter [Signed"Judex"] erroneously sent to him to be published in The Daily News, with which paper he no longer has any connection.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Written from 1 Devonshire Terrace, York Gate, Regents Pk.

Published in Letters of Charles Dickens, ed. Dexter, Vol.I, 1938, p. 742.

Saville (brother of Hlen Faucit, the actress).

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.68 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Thanks O. J. and Mrs. S. for inviting him and his wife to stay with them during the Third Decade meeting. 11/26/1863 870

Vol.7 No.6 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Visited Mrs. S. 2/15/1866 876

No.20 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. The T. Tiltons are boarding with Mrs. S. 7/28/1866

No.65 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Has been invited by O. Johnson to stay at Mrs. S.'s boarding-house in New York. 12/13/1867

No.67 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Has accepted the invitation of O. Johnson mentioned in letter No.65. 12/18/1867

(Continued [redacted]rt card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Savory, G.A. (clerk)

Ms.Th.1.F 149

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Th.
4

Savory, Thomas C

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

H. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Savoy Hotel, London.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Mss.Acc. 2499b (427)

Sawicki, August F

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

G.41
.10

Sawin, John, 1807-1838

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

G.41
.10

Sawin, Joshua, 1775?-1846

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1843
12 July

Sawin, Moses

Ms A.9.2
Vol.18
No.81

To Francis Jackson

«Southboro, Mass.» The writer and "Sister Hunt" having received the circular appeal for money, after consulting with others, felt that the cause is unpopular and know that it is hard to collecto money for any object at the present time. They therefore do not dare to promise to raise more than six or eight dollars.
A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Southboro, Mass. Abolitionists.
I Jackson, Francis,

*Ms.	Savin, Moses
G.33 .33 no.75	A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Southboro, Mass., 3 Feb. 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms G.33 .33 no.76	Sawin, Moses A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Southboro, 18 Feb. 1847. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 v.19 p.37	Sawin, Moses

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Southboro, 26 June 1850.

Note of thanks in behalf of friends of the Slave in Southboro, for his proposed meeting.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2	Sawin, Moses
v.21 p.38	Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Southboro, 13 June 1852.

Sawin, Theophilus Parsons, 1841-1906.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1020)

4 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Revere, Mass., 1871-72. 4s. (5p.)

dp

*Ms.A.	Sawyer,
21.12 p. 85	Fitz, Daniel. A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Ipswich, 12 Feb. 1842. 1 p. Request that A.A.P. give Mr Sawyer some employment if possible.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A. 21.16 p. 73	Sawyer,

Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; n.p., July 1846. 1 p.

Information concerning Mr Sawyer's speech.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sawyer, Abel. Ch A 7.22

1783
Sep 22

Murray, John, 1742-1793; clergyman.

For Abel Sawyer and Sarah Wheeler.

[Newburyport.] Statement of their marriage by Jonathan Parsons in 1763. D.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.
Witnessed: Joseph Huse, Session clerk.

Sawyer, Caleb. Ch A 3.105

1740 Apr

Seccomb, John, 1708-1792; clergyman.

Letter to ?

[Harvard. (Mass)] Caleb Sawyer has requested that he consult him in the matter of his marriage to Lydia Reed. His parents oppose the marriage because of the reports of the woman's character. Should like to call on him. A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 3 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
1076
(11)

Sawyer, Calvin W

Pidgin, Charles Felton, 1844-1923.

Typed N.S. to Calvin W. Sawyer, Quincy School Association sending copy of poem; Boston, 22 Nov. 1901. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

No date Sawyer, Mrs. Caroline M[illegible]hitabel (Fisher), 1812-1894 Ch B 6.37

To R.W.Griswold.

[Written from ?] Finds the proof correct. He may have it in a half hour. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

I Griswold, Rufus W

Sawyer, Edward Ch.E.13.16

A.D.S.: Indictment of John Betts for assault upon Robert Knight; Boston, [?] 1653. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Betts, John
2. Knight, Robert
I. Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Suffolk Co.) 1653.

Ms.E.9.4
67-61

Sawyer, Elisha, Jr.

Ms.D.(certified copy): Bond of Elisha Sawyer, Jr., and Jonas Brooks, both of Lancaster, for payments to Abigail Peirce of Woburn; Woburn, Mass., 20 Feb. 1784.
1 s. (2 p.)
Witnessed by John Flagg

I. Brooks, Jonas
II. Peirce, Abigail
III. Flagg, John

DIGITIZED

1775
June 16

Sawyer, Ephraim. Ch B 13.162-263

For Major Barber.

[Written from ?] Asks him to give powder and ball to the bearer. A.D.S. 1p. 1 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by John Sawyer.

Barber, Nathaniel
Sawyer, John
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

DIGITIZED

1775 Sawyer,Ephraim. Ch B 13.273-274

To Major Barber.

[Cambridge] Asks for powder and ball, flints, and cartridge paper. A.D.S. 1p. 2 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Jedediah Tucker.

Barber, Nathaniel
Tucker, Jedediah
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

[52, 873-874]
3134146

DIGITIZED

1775 ? 22 Sawyer, Ephraim. Ch B 13.276-277

To Ezekiel Cheever, Esq.

[Cambridge] Asks for powder, flints, and paper for Lieut. Jonathon Houghton. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 7 1/2 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Jonathon Houghton, dated July 22 1775.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Cheever, Ezekiel
Houghton, Jonathan
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

Sawyer, Frederick William, 1810-1875. *Ch.F.13.79

A.L.S. to his sister, Sarah F. Sawyer; Bangor [Me.] 25 May 1836. 1 s. (4 p.) Describes Bangor.

1 Bangor, Me.--Description
1 Sawyer, Sarah F., of Saco, Me.

1839
12 Nov.

Sawyer, George S

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
Nos.84-85

To John A. Collins

«Boston» A report by an agent for the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society from September 13 through November 5th. The writer gives an account of the various towns in which he lectured the size, attention and attitude of the audiences; of his calls on families, and the amounts received, with names of contributors. On November 8 the writer, being ill, returned to Boston, and is obliged to resign his agency, in compliance with his doctor's orders.
A.L.S. 8 p. 10 x 8 in.

l massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
I Collins, John A.

Ms.Am.
1151

SAWYER, HENRY W

Baker, William P

A.N.S. to Capt. George A. Shaw sending clothing charged to Henry W. Sawyer; Boston, 18 June 1863.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sawyer, Herbert, 1731?-1798.

Ms.Am. 1922 A.L.S. to Sir Richard Bickerton on declining threat of war with U.S.; Halifax, N.S., 29 July [~~1792?~~] 1 s. (4 p.)

1811?

1 Canadian mss in this library
2 U.S.--Foreign relations--Gt.Brit.
3 Gt.Brit.--Foreign relations--U.S.
I Bickerton, Sir Richard, 1727-1792

6

dp

Sawyer, John

DIGITIZED

1775
June 16 Sawyer, Ephraim

For Major Barber.

[Written from ?] Asks him to give powder and ball to the bearer. A.D.S. 1p. 1 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by John Sawyer.

SAWYER, JOHN A

Ms. 2704

Rice, Marshall S

A.L.S. to the Selectmen of Brighton; Newton Center, 6 Dec. 1869. 1s.(2p.)

Together with a Ms.L.S. from Proctor & Warren, Attorneys, to the Selectmen of Brighton, opposing the location of "a mile track at the grounds of John A. Sawyer in Brighton", Brighton, 6 Dec. 1869, 1s.(2p.).

[both letters originally loosely inserted in Brighton Selectmen's Records, vol 1, shelf no. Ms.Bos.XB2 fol]

Sawyer, Jonathan (merchant)

Ms.Th.1.t 40 (35)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

[SAWYER ?], LUTHER D.

Ms. 2995

Goodwin, Ichabod, 1794-1882

Ms.N.(copy) to Samuel Hooper, recommending the Hon. Luther D. [Sawyer ?] for an appointment in the Boston Custom House; Portsmouth, N.H., 11 Sept. 1865. 1s.(1p.)

Sawyer, Matthias P. (proprietor)

Ms.Th.1.FF 60, FF 70

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Sawyer, Minnie A.

Ms. Ms. diary; Jan. 1 - Dec. 1869.

3704

quarto

Sawyer, Nathaniel

Ms. 2555

Wingate, Moses, Justice of the Peace

8 printed forms filled out in ms., and signed (default/money judgments): Timothy Endicott vs. Benjamin Carleton, William French vs. Daniel Thurston, Dudley Porter Jr. vs. David Cross, Nathaniel Sawyer vs. Amos Kimball, Isaac F. Williams vs. William Loud, Benjamin Clapp vs. Samuel Middleton, Isaac F. Williams vs. Daniel Adams, and Tuttle Wheeler vs. Enos Hardy; Haverill, Mass., 23 Aug. 1809. 8s.(8p.)

"Ex[ecutilon [of judgments] issued August 24, 1809"

Sawyer, Sarah F., of Saco, Me. *Ch.F.13.79

Sawyer, Frederick William, 1810-1875.

A.L.S. to his sister Sarah F. Sawyer; Bangor [Me.] 25 May 1836. 1 s. (4 p.) Describes Bangor.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
344

Sawyer, Timothy Thompson, 1817-1905.

A.L.S. to [ ] Poole regarding honorary degree from Tufts, etc.; Magnolia, Mass., 18 June 1903. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Poole,

Sawyer & Ellison, Jr. (housewrights)

Ms.Th.1.Tru 29

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms. q.
3569

Saxe, Eugene C.

World War I diary, 1918.

See accession record or onling
catalog for more description.

Saxe, John Godfrey

1846
Mar 30

Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-

Ch B 5.109

To Lewis Gaylord Clark.

[St.Alban's.] Regrets sending the poem in such haste and corrects two lines of it. Who wrote The Carnival? Is anxious for him to instruct him in the art of publishing. Describes the manner in which he desires his work done. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Clark, Lewis Gaylord

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 934

1851 Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887.

July 21 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Saratoga, (N. Y.).] Asking about a pencil-picture [of the writer?] and the "'letter-press' to match." Success of his book of poems ["Poems?"].

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

1853 Nov 26 Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887; humorous poet. Ch J 5.4

To Charles H. Bell.

[Written from ?] Informs him as to the best time for his proposed visit to Bell. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Saxe, John Godfrey. No.72 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, in regard to a poem to be written in competition for the opening night of the Boston Theatre, Nov. 11, 1854. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

1 Boston. Boston Theatre, Washington St.
1 Brewer, Gardner

Ms.Am.
1634

Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887.

A.N.S. to A.A. Sparks; Albany, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1867. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Sparks, A A

Ms. Am. 1200 (356)

Saxe, Lina

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

in
XG
.389a
.19

Saxe, Lina.

A.L.S. to Mary E. Phillips commiserating with latter's loss of vision and problems with publishers, offers to give her book from Holy Land, discusses Philadelphia happenings especially construction of subway;[Philadelphia, 26 Nov. 1924] 1 s. (4 p.) Date from accompanying envelope.

Inserted in souvenir album from Holy Land.

1 Philadelphia--Subways
I Phillips, Mary Elizabeth, 1857-1945.
dps

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 | Saxon, A

v.34
p.93 B

Letter from A. Saxon and J.S. Holmes to W.L. Garrison; Mobile, 25 Oct. 1865.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. II. Holmes,

Ms.Am. 1450	Saxton, S Willard

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1832 Mar 29 Say, Thomas, 1787-1834; naturalist. Ch B 5.23

To Messers McCartney, Ledward & Co, Mexico.

[New Harmony, Ind.] Has received the letters sent to Madam and to himself. Had feared that they could not pass through Vera Cruz because of Santa Anna. The difficulty of ordering books by titles has delayed her. Achilles induced him to sell out the store to Kellogg. Relates his difficulties with the tenants and gives prices of real estate in New Harmony, the problem of hiring help in the home, etc. Lyman is the only engraver: hopes to get David Owen. Gives news of the publication of books on natural history and of friends in the field. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

MacCartney and Ledyard
Natural history

Say and Seale, William Fiennes, first Viscount, 1582-1662

See

Fiennes, William, first Viscount Saye and Sele, 1582-1662

SAYBROOK, CONN. *Ch.E.10.35

Gillam, Carteret.

A.D.S.: Deposition regarding actions of Odel and Perkins at Saybrook, Connecticut; «Newport, R.I.?» 1 Nov. 1709. Attested by Samuel Cranston. 1 s. (1 p.)

H. P. L. Form No. 868

Saye and Sele, Wiliam Fiennes, first Viscount, 1582-1662

See

Fiennes, William, first Viscount Saye and Sele, 1582-1662

Ms.fAm. 1355

Sayer, William

Log-book for commercial voyages from Boston to Havanna and various ports in Europe, South America and the West Indies aboard ships Two Friends and Cameo; [v.p.] 1827-1834. 1 vol.

1. U.S.--Commerce

I. Two Friends (ship)

2 Boston--Commerce
3 Log-books
II Cameo (ship)

Sayles, F O

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Adams, Mass.,
1400 27 Dec. 1862. 1s. (1p.)
(1021)

dp

Ms.Am. 1671 (1-2)

Sayre, Francis Bowes, 1885-

2 T.LL.S. to George L. Paine declining speaking engagements; Cambridge, 22 Jan. 1932 & Washington, 24 Apr. 1936. 2 s. (2 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1874- 1967

Ms.Am.
1703

Sayre, Francis Bowes, 1885-

T.N.S. to George L. Paine thanking him for sympathy; Cambridge, 21 Jan. 1933. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1[illegible]-1967.

Sayres, Edward Ms.A.9.2

E. S. and D. Drayton (q.v.) were imprisoned for helping a number of slaves escape from the District of Columbia. See main card for full contents.

Vol.25 No.76 E. Pease to Whom? Writer asks if any attempt is being made to release D. Drayton and E. S. 3/26/1851

Vol.26 No.23 J. B. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Mrs. Follen is anxious to get up an English petition in behalf of Drayton and E. S. 4/3-4/1852.

Sayres, Edward

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.77

1848
.16 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer discusses certain subscription payments, etc. Gives an account of the Sayres case. ...
A.L.S. 17pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Sayward, James N Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.43 I. Stearns Jr. to C. C. Burleigh. An invitation to lecture in Rev. J. N. S.'s meeting-house in North Dighton. 12/20/1836

No.43 2nd letter. I. Stearns Jr. to W. L. Garrison. J. N. S. accused C. C. Burleigh of excessive drinking. 1/9/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Sc *Ch.I.6.50

A.L.S. (illegible) to R. Friedländer; Griefswald, 23 Jan. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Botanists, German
2 German Mss in this Library
I Friedländer, R aphael, bookseller, Berlin

R-B
BLS
Ms.
366

Scaife, Lauriston L.
Typescript LL.S. to M. Merrill elaborating on scholarship for H. Sheffer. Boston : ms., 26 Sept. 1899, 31 March 1900, 11 June 1900.
3 s. (3 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.T.

RG90-532301

MRG90-532301

11316

Scaife, Roger Livingston, 1875-1951. Mss.Acc. 2109

T.L.S. to Hugo Munsterberg; Boston, 22 July 1913.
1 s. (1 p.)

Written for Houghton Mifflin Co.

Scaife, Roger Livingston, 1875-1951.

Farrar, Geraldine, 1882-1967.

Ms.Am. 2173 (75) T.L.S. to Roger L. Scaife agreeing to submit literary efforts to Houghton, Mifflin; New York, 31 Jan. 1921. 1s. (1p.)

Scamman, Charles G

2933 qto

Maine. Militia. 1st Regt. Co. "G"
Ms. roll book; [Augusta ?, Me., ca. 1898-1901]
1v.(ca. 69p.)

Possibly kept by Charles G. Scamman, 1st Sergt. and Clerk of the Company.
At one time owned by Leigh Scamman.

DIGITIZED

1775
June 14

Scamman, James. Ch B 13.216

For N. Blodgett.

[Cambridge] Receipt for blankets bought from N. Blodgett, and received by his regiment. D.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

[52, 216]
39241C3

DIGITIZED

217-220

1775 July 5 Scamman, James. Ch B 13.~~110~~

To Ezekiel Cheever, Esq.

[Written from ?] Asks for balls and flints for Col. Leighton. D.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Samuel Leighton.

Cheever, Ezekiel
Leighton, Samuel
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

Scammon, James. DIGITIZED Ch B 13.23

1775
July 10 [Cambridge] Listed among the colonels in Cambridge at above date.

DIGITIZED

1781
Aug 27

Scamman, James. Ch B 13.222-223

To Hon. Henry Gardner, Esq. 1730 ? - 1782.

[Pepprellsboroug] Asks him to give Col. Joseph Morrill his pay, as member of the General Court. D.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Joseph Morrill.

Gardner, Henry

Mass. General Court
Morrill, Joseph

Scamman, James. Ch B 2.94

1787
June 29

Dawes, Thomas.

To the Hon. George Thacher.

[Boston.] Directs him to accept notes from James and Nathaniel Scamman for a debt owed to F.W.Geyer, the notes being payable to Thomas Dawes Jr. A.L.S. 1p. 13 x 8 in.

Scammell, Alexander, 1747-1781. Ch.C.5.14

A.L.S. to Amariah Frost; Durham, N.H., 17 Aug. 1772.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Frost, Amariah, d.1819

DIGITIZED

Scammell, Alexander, 1747-1781. Ch.C.5.12

A.L.S. to Abigail Bishop; [n. p.] 29 Oct. 1776.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Bishop, Abigail

[380]
3921680

DIGITIZED

Scamrell, Alexander, 1747-1781. Ch.C.5.12A

A.L.S. to Abigail Bishop; Exeter, N.H., 22 Mar. 1777. 1 s. (3 p.)

1891 [illegible]

[illegible]

I Bishop, Abigail

DIGITIZED

Scammell, Alexander, 1747-1781. Th.C.5.13

A.L.S. to Abigail Bishop; Camp Fredericksburg, 2 Nov. 1778. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Bishop, Abigail

DIGITIZED

Scammell, Alexander, 1747-1781. Ch.C.5.15

Ms.D.S. ["Extract from General orders"]] Middle Brook, 19 May 1779. 1 s. (3 p.)

[645]
3122738

DIGITIZED

Scammell, Alexander, 1747-1781. Ch.C.5.16

Ms.D.C. ["Extract from General orders"]; New Windsor, 23 June 1779. 1 s. (1 p.)

[L55]
3033739

DIGITIZED

Scarrell, Alexander, 1747-1781. Ch.C.5.17

A.L.S. to John Bishop; "Fracaness", 15 July 1780. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Bishop, John, merchant, Mystic, Mass.

[illegible]
[illegible]

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.1031

Scammell, John

Scammell, Samuel

Printed form for deed to John Scammell of land in Milford; Bellingham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1794. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 568

*Ch.M.2	Scammell, Samuel
.3 v.5 p.1031	Printed form for deed to John Scammell of land in Milford; Bellingham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1794. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Scammell, John
1 Milford, Mass.--Land tr[redacted]fers.

1805 ? Dec 6 Hubbard, Samuel, 1785-1847; jurist.

Receipt for Daniel Cole.

[Biddeford, Maine.] Received a sum of money on account of a note against Deacon Samuel Scammon. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Scammon family. Ch B 11.8

1848
May 10

Thornton, John Wingate.

To William Fogg, York, Maine.

[Boston] Enquires respecting his authority for claiming that Richard Scammon was the father of Humphry of Portsmouth. Would be glad of accounts of the Hammonds and Frosts also, for Mr.Drake's work. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.591

SCAMMONS, HUMPHREY

King, Richard

A.D.S.: Report as referee, ordering Ephraim Stimpson to pay Humphrey Scammons £11/2/2, also signed by John Dawes; York, Maine, 13 June 1751. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Scanlan & Sons, Cork, Ire.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Scanlett, J E *Ch.M.2.3.7
No. 1335B

Printed form, filled out in ms.: Receipt to S. Bradlee for sweeping boilers and chimneys; Boston, 18 Nov. 1833. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Chimney-sweeps
I Bradlee, Samuel

SCANTLING, ELLEN (LEE)

Ms. 3030

Boston. Holy Cross Cathedral

Printed form filled out in Ms.: certificate of marriage attesting that John C. Scantling and Ellen Lee were united in matrimony on Jan 15th, 1891; Boston, 15 Jan. 1891. 1s.(1p.)

Attested by John Joseph Williams, Archbishop of Boston.

SCANTLING, JOHN C

Ms. 3030

Boston. Holy Cross Cathedral

Printed form filled out in Ms.: certificate of marriage attesting that John C. Scantling and Ellen Lee were united in matrimony on Jan 15th, 1891; Boston, 15 Jan. 1891. 1s.(1p.)

Attested by John Joseph Williams, Archbishop of Boston.

Scarborough

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Scarborough, Philip, d. 1865. Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.5 No.4 H. E. (B.) Garrison to C. (L.) Newell. Tells about their pleasant visit with the Scarboroughs. 8/19/1854

No.87 W. L. Garrison to F. Jackson. Sends cheese from the dairy of P. S. 1/2/1859

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

SCARBOROUGH, SAMUEL Mss.Acc. 1475

Massachusetts (Colony) Probate court (Suffolk co.)

Ms.D.s. (Samuel Sewall); settlement of estate of Samuel Scarborough; Boston, 12 Dec. 1728. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2	Scarborough, Samuel
.3 v.1 p.191	Heath, William

Ms.D.S.: Bond for £50 to maintain Heath's illegitimate daughter by Jane Davis, also signed by Samuel Ruggles and Samuel Scarborough; Roxbury, Mass. 10 Apr. 1700. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B

Ms.
2878
FOLIO

Scarceriaux, Jules, 1871 or 2 - ca. 1962.
Pensées philosophiques : [collection of typescript essays, poems and letters.] / par Jules Scarceriaux. -- [Los Angeles, CA : s. n.], 1955.
1 vol. : port., facsims. ; 28.5 cm.
Port. of author on p. [3].
Many of the works were also translated from "L'Adunata dei Refrattari" by Jules Scarceriaux.
On spine: J.S. 1955.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm32943195

003912

R-B

Ms.
2878
FOLIO

Scarceriaux, Jules, 1871 or 2 - ca. 1962. -- Pensées philosophiques ... 1955. (Card 2)

Contents and index: [13] leaves at end.

I. L'Adunata dei Refrattari Collection. II. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm32943195

003913

Ms.E.9.4
69-75

Scarlatti, Alessandro, 1659-1725.

A.Ms. from opera Il Cadute de' Decemviri; «n.p., 1705?»
1 s. (2 p.)

1. Italian mss. in this library.
2. Musical mss. in this library.

SCARLET, JOHN, d. 1688. *Ch.E.10.3

Andros, Sir Edmund, 1637-1714.

Ms.D.S.: Certification regarding will of John Scarlet; signed also by John West; [Boston?] 21 March 1687[1688]. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scarlett, J. (chimney sweeper)

Ms.Th.1.EE 229-230

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

*Ch.M.2 Scarlett, J E
.3 v.7
p.1335b Printed receipt for $1.50 for sweeping Samuel Bradlee's chimneys; Boston, 18 Nov. 1833. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bradlee, Samuel

Scarlett, James

see

Abinger, James Scarlett,1st baron, 1769-1844; chief baron of the exchequer.

SCATALOGY.

Austin, Mary (Hunter) 1868-1934.

Ms.Am. 2173 (18) Stewed beans (short story); [Santa Fe, N.M.? 192-?] Typescript. 3s. (3p.)

Ms.Th.
4

SCENE PAINTING

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scenepainters

<u>See</u> Audin, Bartlett, Catton, Codman, Fullerton, Grain, Gullager, Hallam, Hastings, Johnston, Jones, Milburne, Salmon, "Sam", smith, Tasker

Ms.Th.1 -----

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Scenery

Ms.Th.1. D (21-23, 25-28, 200), DD (9, 11-16), E (82, 100, 151, 154-55, 160, 188, 193, 196), F (13, 26-27 ...

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Scepeaux, de.

Millin de Grandmaison, Alexandre Paul.

Ms.Hait. 66-30 (2) Request for the Cross of St. Louis; Paris, 22 mai 1784. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by m. de Scepeaux.

Schaack, Henry van

Ms. 2787

Strong, Caleb, 1745-1819

A.D.S.: receipt to Henry van Schaack relating to damages and expenses in the case Joseph Hukkins vs. Nathaniel Hale; [s.l.] 17 Sept. 1790. 1s.(1p.)

1793	Schaack, Henry Van	Mss.Acc.648

Aug 31 Strong, Caleb, Gov. of Massachusetts, 1745-1819

To Henry Van Schaack

[Pittsfield] Gives information concerning status of financial transactions on hand. Fears Friend Citizen Genet will embroil them in trouble unless he is prudent.
A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 9 3/4 in.
Steel engraving included. 6 1/2 x 9 1/4 in. Portrait of Gov. Strong.

1773 Sep 18 Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790.

To Peter Van Schaack, attorney at law, in New York.

[Written from Elizabethtown ?] His tickets in the second class drew exactly what they cost. Sends him the same number in the third class, hoping he will be more fortunate.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.
Endorsed.
Four lines of Latin appear on the outer page, probably in the handwriting of Van Schaack.

Schaack, Peter van. Ch A 4.67

1770
June 18 Cruger, Henry,

To Mr. Peter Van Schaack.

[New York.] Betsy's health is restored. The colonists will have power when Lord Dunmore arrives. Comments on the Loan Office Bill. The city is alarmed at the non-importation agreement. Speaks of the "perfidy of Boston and Newport". A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

1788 Dec 20 Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836.

To Peter Van Schaack, Kinderhook.

[New York.] Understood that Mr. Vanderpoole wished to delay execution of the writ of enquiry in his suit with Hallett. Mr. Hallett wishes to proceed. The motive for delay was the difficulty of winter travel for witnesses. L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1795 Mar 9 Cruger, Henry, 1739-1827.

To Peter Van Schaack, Kinderhook.

[New York.] Received his felicitations on Matilda's marriage to Yates. Will endeavor to see him the next summer. Reports on the Vermont "business". Commissioners are appointed to examine the claims. Will send some pamphlets with the "Bone for Democrats". Regard to members of the family. A.L.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

1787
Aug 17

Cruger, John.

To Peter Van Schaack, Kinderhook.

[New York.] Believes it was sixty years since division of the land was made between DePeyster and Bayard. Never had heard of claims. J. Gouverneur has handled the matter. Reports health of members of the family. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Schacht, Marshall A.6130M.7R

1952
Apr. 16

Moore, Merrill, 1903-

To the Librarian, Boston Public Library.

[Boston, Mass.] Explains binder's error in certain copies of his Clinical Sonnets, in which pages 49-64 incorrectly contain material from Marshall Schacht's Finger Board.
L. S. 1 p. 8 1/2 x 11 inches.

Inserted in deformed volume of the Sonnets, which accompanied letter.

Schadow, Wilhelm Friedrich von, 1789-1862. Ch.I.3.45A

A.N.S. to [?]; Berlin, 10 Marz 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. German Mss. in this [illegible]rary.

Schadow, Wilhelm Friedrich von, Ch.I.3.45
1789-1862.

Ms.L.S. (Schadow, Pascal, L W Wittich] to [?]; Berlin, 26 Feb. 1821. 1 s. (2 pp.)

1. German Mss. in this Library

Schadow, Wilhelm Friedrich von, 1789-1862. Ch.I.4.3

A.N.S. to the Redaktion, Allgemeine Zeitung, Augsburg; Düsseldorf, 10 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. German Mss. in this [illegible]rary.
I. Allgemeine Zeitung, Augsburg.

Schaeffer, Frederick Christian, 1792-1831. Ch.K.1.45.129

A.L.S. to James Eastburn; [New York] 25 Jan. 1821. 1 s. (4 p.) Page 4 contains a note from Eastburn to the Rev. Thomas Raffles, transmitting Schaeffer's letter.

I. Eastburn, James
II. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.

Schaeffer, Frederick Christian, 1792-1831. Ch.E.4.25

A.L.S. to Thomas Lorraine McKenney; Rhinebeck, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1819. 1 s. (3 p.)

I McKenney, Thomas Lorraine, 1785-1858

R-B
PS
3569
.C35
W536

Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg.
Widow. -- Rushden, Northamptonshire : Sceptre Press, c1973. (Printed by Skelton's Press.)
[4] p. ; 21 cm.
Poem.
''Limited to 100 copies, numbered ... with nos. 1 to 30 being signed by the poet.''
MB (R-B) is copy no. 2 signed by author.
OCLC number: ocm01470993.
I.T.

RG91-604647
PS3569.C35W536

AACR2 MRG91-604647

16173

1848 Jan 17 Schaff, Philip, 1819- Ch B 6.20

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, Andover, Mass.

[Mercersburg.] Wishes the prospectus to be published as soon as possible. The first number of the Church friend will be out in two weeks. Hopes it will interest the German scholars. German churches should not separate themselves from the English language. Has decided to write his name with a double "f", it being impossible to get the English to spell it correctly. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8in.

Park, E A

Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893. Ch.C.9.25

Buchanan, James, Pres. U. S., 1791-1868.

A.L.S. to Philip Schaff; [Washington] 24 Oct. 1854. 1 s (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-56-25M.

Mss.Acc. 2499b (428)

Schaper, William A

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

No.186 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1863
May 25

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist.

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Appeals for Boston contributions towards Ernst Perabò's education in Leipsic. Asks for the number of Dwight's Journal containing the story of a nun who sang in the Messiah. A.L.S. 4p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Refers to "The Philister's Reminiscence," reprinted from A.W.Thayer's Signor Masoni and Other Papers of the Late I. Brown.

1863 July 21 Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895. No.187 in Ms.C.1.7.2

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] [Ernst] Perabo can be educated one or two years more in Leipsic if Boston friends will contribute $150.
A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

1863 Aug 12

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist. No.188 in Ms.C.1.7.2

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Thanks him for his work on behalf of the "Perabo Education Fund." Will install Ernst Perabo for another year in Leipsic. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

No.189 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1863 Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist.

Oct 13

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Thinks [George W.] Morgan may be depended on for the "opening concert," in spite of his poor character. Suggests Mayerhofer and King as possibilities. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to George W. Morgan, organist of Grace Church, New York, who played the new organ of the Boston Music Hall at the opening concert on Nov. 2, 1863.

No.190 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1863
Nov 23

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist.

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Hopes that Dwight will be able to raise the Boston subscription to the "Perabo Fund" to $100. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

1864
Jan 8

No.191 in Ms.C.1.7.2

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist.

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Thanks Dwight for his trouble in behalf of [Ernst] Perabo. Expresses admiration for [John Knowles] Paine as organist. Rejoices in Dresel's marriage. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

No.192 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1864 Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist.

Apr 16

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Asks for settlement of the "Perabo Fund." Tells of preparations for the [Metropolitan] Fair, and the performance of Dresel's army hymn. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1864 May 23

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist. No.193 in Ms.C.1.7.2

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Acknowledges receipt of further contributions for the "Perabo Fund." Discusses the difficulty of selling Thayer's work by subscription. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Thayer, Alexander W., Ludwig van Beethovens Leben, Vol.I, Berlin, 1866.

1865 Nov 15

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895. No.194 in Ms.C.1.7.2

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Encloses a complimentary letter about [Ernst] Perabo, who is returning to America. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

An extract from the enclosed Leipsic letter was printed in Dwight's Journal for November 25, 1865.

[1866?] Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895. No.195 in Ms.C.1.7.2

[To John S. Dwight.]

[Morrisania,(N. Y.).] Rejoices at the good impression [Ernst] Perabo has made in Boston and his intention of settling there. Encloses an article about Camille Urso and particulars about the late Louis Rackemann. Suggests an exchange between the Paris Menestrel and Dwight's Journal. A.L.S. 4p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

The article on Urso appeared in Dwight's Journal, May 26, 1866.

Ms.Am.
1137
(1-2)

Schary, Dore, 1905-

2 Typed LL.S. to W.T. Levy thanking him for background information on F.D. Roosevelt for movie Sunrise at Campobello; Beverly Hills & New York, 1957-1958. 2 s. (2 p.)

1 Theatrical mss. in this library

I Levy, William Turner

Schauer, Johann Conrad

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.7 p.1387	Schauer, Johann Conrad, 1813-1848. A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto, thanking him for flowers; Breslau, Ger., 14 Nov. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library
2 Botanical Mss in this Library
I Otto, Christoph Friedr[redacted] 1783-1856

*Ch.I.6.50 SCHAUER, JOHANN KONRAD, 1813-1848.

Sembrich,

A.L.S. to [Raphael] Friedländer, bookseller at Berlin, on Schauer's library Prof. Münter was unable to buy; [Greifswald] 22 Jan. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sahauerte, Werner T Mss.Acc. 2110

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 16 Oct. 1912. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.	Schauffler, W.illiam.
21.1 p. 63	A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Andover, 11 June 1828. 1 p. Money matters.

Schauffler, William Gottlieb, 1798-1883. Ch.E.4.26

A.L.S. to the Rev. Edwards Amasa Park; Constantinople, 17 Apr. 1837. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900

Schaumberg, Ch B 3.12

1853
Feb 3

Clemens, John.

Letter to ?

[Washington.] Gardiner may be interested to know that Schaumberg yesterday shot E.H.Fuller. Sends a Republic which gives an account. Fuller will probably die.
A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1892	Schaus, W	Ms KF
Mar.14		Vol.5
	To «Kate» Field	No.507

«30 East 38th St.,(new York)» The author seems to be claiming a refund of an import duty levied on a painting he brought into the U.S. Says his petition for a refund is before both houses of Congress. Has given a painting of Joan of Arc by Millet to the French government. Says he will send some of his works of art to the proposed National Art Gallery.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

1892	Schaus, W	Ms KF
Mar.17		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.508

«30 East 38th Street, (New York). The writer regrets that his telegram and letter did not reach Miss Field in time. Felt it was his duty to present his painting of Joan of Arc to France. Sends a check for Miss Field's Art Display. Tells her to publish his contribution after the Brooklyn Conference, not before. Criticizes the International Copyright Act.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1840	SCHEDEL, HARTMANN, 1440-1514.	Mss.Acc.430
Jan 21		

Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860.

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

«Washington» Desires to purchase Napoleon's book on Egypt and the Nuremberg Chronicle to be sold in New York. Asks him to ascertain condition and price.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 x 10 in.

x from The Nuremberg Chr[redacted]e (to: Schedel, Hartmann)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1840 Jul 10

SCHEDEL, HARTMANN, 1440-1514. Mss.Acc.430

Preston, William Campbell, 1794-1860.

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

«Washington» Asks him to purchase the Nuremberg Chronicle in his behalf. Invites him as guest to Washington.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 x 10 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss. Acc.	Scheer, Henry C
2499b (429)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

R. P. L. Form No. 868

#Ch.H.7.46 Schefer, Leopold, 178[illegible]-1862.

A.N.S. to the "Calendar Deputation" [i.e., Ludwig Ideler?]; Moskau, 15 Febr. 1825. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

Will send by 25 Feb. a revised shorter version of his story "Der Bautzredner".

1 German Mss in this Library
I Ideler, Ludwig, 1766-1846.

Mss.Acc.	Scheffauer, Herman, 1878-1927.
2499b (430)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 865

Scheffer, Ary, 1795-1858 Ms.A.9.2

Born at Dort, Holland. Was of French descent. Studied under Guérin in Paris. Painted portraits of La Fayette, Beranger, and Lamartine. Among his masterpieces are "Francesca di Rimini," "Christ the Comforter," and Goethe's "Faust." See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.2 H. West to «W. C.» Ford. Writer refers to A. S.'s picture, Christus Consolator. 9/6/1899

Vol.16 No.49 C. K. Whipple. Article in the Boston Evening Transcript. Brief reference to A. S.'s Christus Consolator. 7/17/«1893»

Vol.19 No.27 F. S. Cabot to E. F. Weston. A man has been engaged to make a copy on canvas of the engraving of Christus Consolator. 9/?/1843

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Scheffer, Ary, 1795-1858 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19 No.34 «A. W. Weston» to C. & D. Weston. H. I. Bowditch called to show the Christus Consolator by A. S. which is to be made into a transparency. 9/9-13/1843

Vol.21 No.158 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to «S. Wilberforce» Writer tells of a prayer-book circulating in the South in which the Christus Consolator appears with the kneeling slave removed. «1845?»

Vol.29 No.31 S. Pugh to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman?» Bishop Doane "sanctioned the atrocious mutilation of Scheffer's work." 11/4/1857

Vol.32 No.95 J. M. McKim to W. Phillips. Writer asks the addressee to deliver to Mrs. M. W. Chapman a Bible and a Prayer Book "containing as a frontispiece, Schaeffer's «sic» picture of Christ the Consoler with the negro left out." n.d.

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 | Scheffer, Ary, 1795-1858 | Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32 No.95 2nd letter. J. M. McKim to «Mrs. M. W. Chapman?» Writer asks if the addressee intends to send the Bible and Prayer Book described in the other letter on this number to A. S. n.d.

No.98 J. M. McKim to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Another letter about the Episcopal Prayer Book with the frontispiece by A. S. 11/10/?

No.99 J. M. McKim to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer refers again to the Episcopal Prayer Book with the frontis piece by A. S. 11/19/«1857»

Scheffer, Cornélie

see

Renan, Cornélie (Scheffer)

(1853)
Jun 8

Scheffler, Sophie

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.38

To "Dear Madame" (Mrs. M. W. Chapman?)

.Paris?. The writer wishes to introduce Lieut.-General Trézel.
A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Envelope included.

1 Trézel, Camille Alphonse, 1780-1860
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Schell, Mss.Acc.503

Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911.

A.L.S. to [illegible] Schell; [illegible]New York[illegible] [illegible]Apr. 1890?[illegible]
2 [illegible]. (3 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, 1775-1854. Ch.G.2.40

A.L.S. to [?]; 13 May 1842. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 German mss in this Library

1872 Apr.30 | Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890; ambassador | Ms KF Vol.5 No.509

To Miss Field

c58, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.,(London). The writer says he expects to attend Miss Field's lecture on Dickens at Willis's rooms on May 4th.
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

1872	Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890; ambassador	Ms KF
June 1		Vol.5
	To Kate Field	No.510

58 Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.,(London). The writer says that he will see Miss Field again before she leaves. A.L.S. 2pp. 4 x 6 1/8 in.

1874	Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890; ambassador	Ms KF
June 3		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.511

c58 Great Cumberland Place, London. The writer regrets not having seen Miss Field when he was in America. Says he will try to hold back the British Revolution until she returns. A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1875	Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890; ambassador	Ms KF
Sept.17		Vol.5
	Letter of introduction	No.512

«Legation of the United States, London» "It gives one pleasure to commend my friend & country woman Miss Kate Field to the courtesy of all persons whom she may meet while travelling or residing in Europe, or in any community where she is unknown. ..."
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

1876 Jan.31 | Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890; ambassador | Ms KF Vol.5 No.513

To Miss Field

«58, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.,(London). The writer is thankful that Miss Field was not involved in the "dreadful crash in which young Boucicault perished..." Says he and his family will be glad to see her when she has found a place to live. Asks her to tea. Thanks her for her sympathy with him "under the infamous abuse and falsehood with which I have been assailed. ..." Tells of his efforts to get seats for the opening of Parliament from the Lord Great Chamberlain.
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890. Mss.Acc. 1457

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.

A.L.s. to Robert Cumming Schenck; New York, 3 July 1846.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Schendel, Petrus van. 1806-1870. No.113 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, in regard to a painting. Dated Bruxelles, 9 août. 1859. Manuscript, signed. 4p. Size, 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 inches.

1 French Mss in this Library

I Brewer, Gardner,

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 29	Schenectady, N.Y.

Duryee, Isaac Groot.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Schenectady, N.Y., 14 Apr. 1835. 2 p.

Permission for A.A.P. to preach in Baptist church on anti-slavery. Opinions of various persons in S. with regard to A.A.P's preaching there.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCHENECTADY (N.Y.)--DESTRUCTION, 1690.

Massachusetts (Colony). Council, 1690.

Ms.Am. 1508 v. 3 no. 3

Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Boston, 11 March, 1689/90. 2s (3p.)

Signed and with a note by Simon Bradstreet.

Publ. in M.H.S., Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.230-231.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Schérer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph, 1747-1804. *Ch.I.12.15

France. Gendarmerie Nationale. 18e. Division.

A.L.S. (Buquet to Ministre de la Guerre); Metz, 20 prairial 7 (i. e., 8 juin 1799). 1 s. (2 p.) At the time Schérer was Minister of War.

B. P. L. Form No. 863

Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe, 1815-1889

Ms. 2714

Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, 1822-1896

A.L.S., in French, to [Edmond Henri Adolphe Scherer]; [s.l.] 1 Mar. 1863. 1s.(1p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.4)

Schervashidezé.

Braque, George, 1881-

A. postcard to monsieur Schervashidezé; Paris [n. d.]

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Am. 1200 (357)

Schick, Joseph S

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schiefflin — Mss.A.9.2

Unidentified. See main card for full contents.

Vol.29 No.8 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. Chapman. Writer mentions S., a friend of Artemus Ward. «4?/?/1857»

Schiefflin, B F Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

1863 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889; editor No.81
10 Feb.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

cNew York. The writer sends a contribution to the Subscription Anniversary from B. F. Schiefflin of New York.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1859
2 Dec.

Schiefflin, «Samuel» Brad«hurst»?, 1800-1900

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.29
No.81

To Julia Griffiths

«New York» The writer encloses a condensed statement of the doctrines of the New Church. "... the most practical way to 'observe' the day on which the noble martyr John Brown is to be hanged would be to give the enclosed $100 to 'the furtherance of the Anti-Slavery cause' ..."
A.L.S. 2 p. 8 3/4 x 5 1/2 in.

1 Brown, John, of Ossawatomie, 1800-1859
I Griffiths, Julia

Schiefler, Mss.Acc. 2111

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Hamburg, 15 Jan. 1899. 1 s. (4 p.)

Signed "Landrichter Schiefler."

Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920. Mss.Acc. 2112

22 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, etc. 1905-12.

**G.38.25

1839 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805.

[Boston.] Select minor poems, translated from the German of Goethe and Schiller [with notes] by John S. Dwight. (11), 463 pp.

A few poems by other translators are included.
The editor's original manuscript.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805.

Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884.

Ms.Am. 2212 A.L.S. to John S. Dwight sending sample translations of Schiller's poems; [New York] 28 May 1837. 1s. (4p.)

*Ch.H
.5.50

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805

[Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von] 1767-1835.

A.L.S. (initials) to [Christian Gottfried] Koerner; Wien, 1 Oct. 1811. 2 s. (6 p.) In German.

Discusses merits and defects of Schiller's writings; their life together; mentions Körner's son [Theodor].

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schimmelpennick, Lambert.

More, Hannah, 1745-1833.

Ms.Eng. 495 (1) A.L.S. to Lambert Schimmelpenninck sending condolences on death of his sister and urging him to turn to faith; Wrington, Eng., 14 March [ca.1805] 1s. (3p.)

Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne (Galton), 1778-1856 Ms.A.4.6A

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.104 M. Carpenter to Boston Anti-slavery Bazaar.
A note accompanying a gift of pictures, etc.
from the "Portfolio of the Late Mrs. Schimmelpenninck, author of 'Memoirs of Port Royal.'"

1857

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-56-25M.

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, 1781-1841. Ms.Ger.12

5 A.LL.S. - 4 to [?], 1 to "Herrn Assessor" Kriger; Berlin and [n.p.], 1819-1836. 5 s. (6 p.)

I Kriger,

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1485b

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, 1781-1841

A.L.S. to Herr Krieger, promising to design a monument of Goethe at Königsberg; [Berlin, ca. 1835?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Krieger,
1 Goethe, Johann Wolfg[redacted]on—Statues
2 German Mss in this Library

Schippers, Thomas, 1930-
Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.
Ms.v Mus. [Bicentennial fanfare]
Piston 1 Bicentennial fanfare: orchestra / Walter Piston. [Belmont,Mass.] 1975.
score (10 p.); 34cm.
Holograph, in ink.
On cover: Commissioned by the Cincinnati Symphony, Thomas Schippers music director.
Original score.

PISTON COLL. ML96.
P65B5x

*Ch.H	Schirmer,
.9.9	Pückler-Muskau, ------, Fürstin von A.N.S. to Professor [------] Schirmer; Berlin, 12 März 1833. 1 s. (1 p.) An invitation to dinner.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. 2471

Schirmer, Gustave, 1864-1907

2 A.NN.S. and an incomplete A.L. to Charles Martin Loeffler; New York, Thursday evening (n.d.), 30 Mar. 1907, 11 Dec. 1906. 3s.(4p.)

Together with an empty envelope from G. Schirmer to C. M. Loeffler, dated 9 May 1906.

SCHIRMER, GUSTAVE, 1864-1907

Ms. 2473

Schirmer, [M. B. ?]
A.L.S. to [Charles Martin Loeffler ?]; Princeton, Wednesday [17 July 1907 ?] 1s.(4p.)

Apparently referring to Gustave Schirmer's death, which occurred on July 15, 1907.

Ms. 2473

Schirmer, [M. B. ?]

A.L.S. to [Charles Martin Loeffler ?]; Princeton, Wednesday [17 July 1907 ?] 1s.(4p.)

Apparently referring to Gustave Schirmer's death, which occurred on July 15, 1907.

Ms. 2472

Schirmer, Rudolph Edward, 1859-1919

2 A.LL.S. to Charles Martin Loeffler; New York, 19 May 1906, 30 Mar. 1908. 2s.(5p.)

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845. *G.51.7.5 (48)to (50)

A.L.s. to ; Jena, 21 Nov. 1799. 2 s. (5 p.) In German. On p. 6 is an A.N.s. of Karoling (Michaelis) Schlegel With this is a transcript of the letter.

1 German mss in this Library

*Ch.H.
.5.51

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845.

A.L.S. to Ideler und Bequelin, publishers, Berlin; Bonn, 28 Apr. 1828. 1 s. (3 p.) In German.

Discusses his introduction to a projected work, merits of Max von Ehrenberg, perhaps as illustrator for East Indian plants for publication in the Indische Bibliothek.

1 German Mss in this [redacted]y
I Ideler und Bequelin, firm, publishers
2 Botahical illustration

*Mss.Acc. 803

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845.

A.N.S. to Frau s------s Naumann, recommending Tieck's Das Zauberschloss; sn. p., n. d.: 1 s. (1 p.) In German.

1 German Mss in this Library
2 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, 1773-1853
I Naumann, Frau

I Naumann, Frau

Carl Wilhelm

Schlegel, Friedrich von, 1772-1829. *G.51.7.5 (52)

A.L.s. to [ ]; [?] bei Wurzburg, 21 Sept. 1806. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library

Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich, von 1772-1829. Ch.C.2.41

A.L.S. to [?]; Wien, 28 July 1812(?). 1 s. (4 p.)

1 German mss in this Library

Schlegel, Karoline (Michaelis) 1763-1809. *G.51.7.5 (48)

A.N.s. to [ ]; [Jena, 21 Nov. 1799] 1 p. In German.
Postscript to letter written by husband.

1 German mss in this Library

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel, 1768-1834. Ch.H.5.55

A.L.S. to [ ] Lucius; Berlin, 6 Nov. 1821. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

1. German Manuscripts [redacted]s Library.
I. Lucius,

Ms.Am.
430

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, 1888-1965.

Typed N.S. to Zoltar Harazti [!] regarding "Brook Farm Letters"; Cambridge, Mass., 23 Mar. 1937. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1428

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, 1888-1965.

8 Typed LL.S. etc., to Z. Haraszti on publication of his Learning How to Behave in More Books; Cambridge, Mass. 1945-1946. 8 s. (8 p.)

With this are copies of replies, etc. 16 s. (16 p.)

I Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

Ms.Am.
1600
(240)

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, 1917-

7 T.LL.S. & A.NN.S. to Edwin O'Connor sending greetings and congratulations, discussing politics, etc.; Cambridge, Washington, etc., 1956-1962. 7 s. (8 p.)

With this is reprint of his Origins of the Cold War.

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
dpa

A

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, 1917-

Ms.Am. 1600 (423)

A.L.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; New York, 2 April 1968. 3 s. (3 p.) Envelope with postal markings.

I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpa

A

Ms.Am.
1600
(424)

Schlesinger, Elizabeth (Bancroft)
A.L.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; Cambridge, Mass., 30 Mar. 1968. 1 s. (2 p.) Envelope with postal markings.

I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpa

A

1876 Schlesinger, Sebastian Benson, 1837-1917; composer. No. 196 in Ms.C.1.7.2

Jan 21

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Congratulates Dwight on a "superb" article. A.L.S 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

The article referred to may have appeared anonymously in the music column of the Boston Daily Advertiser, possibly under the title "New Music" on Jan. 25, 1876.

No.197 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1877 Jan 5?

Schlesinger, Sebastian Benson, 1837-1917.

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Encloses a check. A.N.S. 1p. 9 x 5 1/2 in.

No.198 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1880 Schlesinger, Sebastian, Benson, 1837-1917.

Nov 7

To F.H. Underwood.

[New York.] Asks whether the planned concert is to be a testimonial to Dwight individually or to the Journal of Music. If the former, offers his services. A.L.S. 2p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

The testimonial concert to Dwight was held in the Boston Music Hall on Dec.9, 1880.

Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-1894

1880
Nov 13

No.199 in Ms.C.1.7.2

Schlesinger, Sebastian Benson, 1837-1917.

To F.H. Underwood.

[New York.] Regrets that he cannot attend a meeting. Orders tickets to the amount of $100. Ms. telegram. 1p.
8 x 5 1/4 in.

Refers to tickets for the Dwight testimonial concert on Dec.9, 1880.

Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-1894

1885	Schlesinger, Sebastian Benson, 1837-1917.	No.200 in Ms.C.1.7.2
Dec 13	To John S. Dwight. [New York] Is glad to have Dwight review his compositions, but asks him to wait for two songs in process of publication. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.	

1886 Jan 25

Schlesinger, Sebastian Benson, 1837-1917. No.201 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To John S. Dwight.

[New York.] Has asked his publishers to send his four latest songs to Dwight. Also sends the manuscript of "Oh come to me when daylight sets." A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Schliemann, Heinrich

1878	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Jan.9		Vol.5
	To Miss Field.	No.520

cWurzburg in Bavaria. The writer wishes Miss Field a most happy and prosperous New Year. Says that Brockhaus cannot publish Gen. Luigi Palma di Cesnola's book before Autumn. Says he wrote J. Murray to speak with the London agent of Hachette & Co., but doubts if Hachette could get the book published sooner than Brockhaus. Hachette published his Mycenæ just in time for the Paris Exhibition.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 5/8 x 8 7/8 in.

?	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
May 29		Vol.5
	Speech at the dinner of the Grocers' Company	No.530

< ? > The speaker says he has been a grocer for twenty-eight years. Tells about his business career. Took up Homeric archeology in 1864. Praises the charitable and educational work of the Grocers' Company.
A.L.S. 2pp. 7 3/4 x 12 1/2 in.

1877	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
May 5		Vol.5
	Speech at the Royal Academy	No.529

«Royal Academy, London. The writer describes the art of Troy and Mycenae.
A.L.S. 2pp. 7 1/2 x 9 1/8 in.

1881	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Jan.15		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.528

«Athens, Greece» The writer says that Harper sent Miss Field a copy of his Ilios. Says he donated his Trojan collection to Germany instead of the U.S. because he was refused the U.S. Consulship at Athens. Says he wouldn't accept the consulship if it were offered to him.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 5/8 in.

?	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Apr.28		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.517

«Athenaeum Club, Pall Mall, (London). The writer makes an appointment for an interview.
A.L.S. 1p. 3 5/8 x 4 5/8 in.

1873	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms XF
Apr.3		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.515

«Athenaeum Club, Pall Mall St., S.W., (London). The writer sends Miss Field a speech he delivered at the Royal Academy dinner. Tells her to mail it to the N.Y.Herald.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 x 6 1/4 in.

1877	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Apr.4		Vol.5
	To Kate Field	No.516

«Athenaeum Club, Pall Mall St., S.W., (London). The writer thought Miss Field was a man from her handwriting. Has sent to Mecklenburg for a biography of himself which he will bring to Miss Field at their next meeting.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

1877	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
May 21		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.518

«17 Keppel Street, Russell Square, (London)» "I hasten to inform you that I have just returned from Paris and shall be happy to correct your MS. or proof sheet."
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1877	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Aug.18		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.519

«20 rue de Tilsitt, Champs Elyseés, Paris. The writer sends a letter recommending Col. William Perry Fogg to the authorities at Athens to Miss Field, because he doesn't know Col. Fogg's address. Says he is putting out the English, French and German editions of his work on Mycenae.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1878 Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist Ms KF
Mar.28 Vol.III
To Kate Field Correspondence
No.1361

«53 Boulevard Haussman, Paris» The writer congratulates Miss Field on The Telephone, which she edited. Heard that telephones were selling for £50 in London. Thinks her company could reduce the price, in which case the Greeks could buy some, except that political upheavals have much impoverished them. Recommends his brother-in-law as a possible agent for the company. Announces the birth of a son named Agamemnon. Sends a contribution to the Shakespeare Memorial fund. Wants to be nominated as the delegate to the Ethnographic section in the Universal section in Paris. ants to be nominated U.S. consul in Athens or [redacted]s. P.S. Says that the consulship has been abolished.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 9 in.

1878	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Apr.10		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.521

«53 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris» The writer says he would have called on Miss Field, but had to return home on account of his wife's illness. Will return to London when she is better. Says Mr. King called twice, but the writer was unable to return the call because he didn't know Mr. King's address. Says he can only be a nominal delegate of the U.S. at the Paris Exhibition. Has to return to his excavations at Troy. Asks Miss Field to try to get the U.S. consulship at Athens for him.

A.L. 1p. 5 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1878	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
May 4		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.522

65 Boulevard St. Michel. The writer called on Mr. King but did not find him at home. Says he has been much upset by the illness of his wife and son. Says he is going to take them both to Athens. Says he will return in July. Is unable to stay even a single day at the Exhibition. Could be of great service to the U.S. as consul in Athens. Acknowledges the receipt of an engraving.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

1878	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
June 26		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.523

«5 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris» The writer says that General Read, the Chargé d'Affaires at Athens has been recalled. Offers his services as Consul-General. Wants all the details of what he has to write and to whom, if he has to write to people in the United States.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1879	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
June 19		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.526

«Athens, Greece» "...I beg leave to inform you that I have just returned from Troy, where my work is now terminated forever. for not only have I excavated the ancient Ilion in its entire extent, and brought to light its circuit walls, but I have also removed at least forty thousand cubic metres of debris from its suburb. ..." Acknowledges the assistance of Professors Rudolf Virchow and Emile Bournouf. Explains the geology of the plains of Troy. Tells of excavating tombs. Asks about his chances of becoming U.S. consul. Mentions his archeological collection.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/8 x 8 1/

1878	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Aug.2		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.524

«Constantinople» The writer regrets not having seen Miss Field when he was in Paris. Says the "Troad is now infested with brigands." Says the continuation of his excavations depends of the number of soldiers he can obtain from the Governor-General of the Hellespont. Doubts if there is a sufficient garrison in the Dardanelles. Says, "I will be very much flattered if you will put up at my lodgings..."
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

1878	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
Dec.11		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.525

«5 Boulevard St. Michel, (Paris). The writer says he would have called on Miss Field, but his steamer ran ashore in the fog, which delayed him considerably. Says he will call on her the next day. Invites her to dinner and the theatre.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

1880	Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-1890; archeologist	Ms KF
July 25		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.527

«Leipzig, Germany» The writer wants to know where Miss Field will be in November, because he wants to send her his new book, Ilios. Expresses his gratitude for her attempts to get the U.S. consulship at Athens for him. Says that Evarts, the Secretary of State, had answered his application for the post rudely and indifferently. Says he is planning to excavate Orchomenos in Boetia, a province of Greece.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 3/4 in.

Schmid, Christoph Heinrich, 1746-1800. *G.51.7.5 (53)

A.N.s. to ; Giessen, 26 Aug. 1774. 1 s. (1 p.)
In German.

1. German Mss. in this library.

Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico, 1774-1851.

A.L.S. to M. le Conseiller Schmidt; [n.p.], 28 janvier 1837. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'56-25M.

1816 Schmidt, Claus No.31 in *G.51.7.6

Nov 28 Voss, Abraham, 1785-1847.

To Claus Schmidt

[Rudolstadt] Discusses legal and ethical aspects of a legacy. Has recently been unable to work on the translation of Shakespeare which he, his father and brother have undertaken.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in. In German. On p. [3] is a note written by Schmidt dated 4 May 1877.

Mss.Acc. 2499b (720)

Schmidt, Emil

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schmidt, Ferdinand, 1816-1890. *G.51.7.5 (51)

A.L.s. to ; Berlin, 8 Dec. 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)
In German.

1 German mss in this Library

Schmidt, Friedrich, Mss.Acc. 2113

42 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Berlin, etc., 1904-1916.

Mss.Acc. 2499b (347)

Schmidt, Friedrich

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss.Acc. 2499b (721)

Schmidt, Friedrich, 1868-1945.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. C.	Schmidt, Friedrich Ludwig, 1772-1841.
51.7 v.5 no. 54	A.L.s. to [ ] Bahringer; Hamburg, 5 May 1826, 1 s. (2 p.) In German

1. German Mss. in this library
I. Bahringer,

1841
Feb 6

Cubí y Soler, Mariano, 1801-1875.

To Gustavus Schmidt.

[Jackson, La.] Introduces Mr. Folsom. A.L.S. 1p.
10 x 8 in.

Schmidt, Gusti (Schmidt) 1874- Mss.Acc. 2114

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Readville, Mass., [1904] 1 s. (3 p.)

1824 SCHMIDT-PHISELDEK, CONRAD FREDERIC VON, *Ch.M3..10 v.5
1768-1832. p.833-43

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

A.Ms.: Thoughts upon the character of the age; [Boston, 1824] 18 pp. 10 x 8 in. Published in the U. S. Literary gazette for 15 Apr. 1824. Incomplete draft.

Suggested by Conrad-Frederic von Schmidt-Phiseldek's Europe and America.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1822 | SCHMIDT-PHISELDEK, CONRAD FREDERIC VON, 1768- *Ch.M.3.10
1832. v.1 p.29

Nov 18 | Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Baltimore, 18 Nov. 1822. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

Does Parsons still intend to review Schmidt-Phiseldek's Europe and America?

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1864 Aug 23 | Schmitt, Georg Adam, teacher. No.202 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To John S. Dwight.

[Point Lookout, Md.] A farewell letter. Has accepted a position in Cincinnati. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

1865 May 13 | Schmitt, Georg Adam. | No.203 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To John S. Dwight.

[Cincinnati.] Misses Boston and Cambridge, especially the music of Dresel and Leonhard, and the libraries. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Joachim, Joseph, 1831-1907.

A.L.S. to Georg Aloys Schmitt; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'36-25M.

Ms.Th. Schmits,
4

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schmolle, Aron,

Ms.Ch. I.9 .56E

Ms.L.S. to membres du Directoire du District de Belley on payment for meat supplied to military; Lyon, 4 juillet 1793. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French mss in this Library
I Belley (District) Directoire
II France. Armée
dp

5

Schmoller, Gustav, 1838-1917. Mss.Acc. 2115

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Berlin, 7 July 1903. 1 s. (1 p.)

Schmucker, Samuel Simon, 1799-1873. Ch.B.10.78

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Gettysburg, 29 Jan. 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900

Schneider *G.51.7.5 (23)

Rohrbach, C.

A.L.s. to [ ] Schneider; Gotha, 9 Juni 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A. 21.2 p. 55	Schneider, Benjamin

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Andover, 19 Apr. 1832. 3 p.

Facts concerning Richards' strange behavior.

Schneider, Herman, 1872-1939. Mss.Acc.2116

T.L.S. to Hugo Munsterberg; Cincinnati, O., 5 June 1913. 2+s. (? p.)

Ms.Ger. 20 | Schneider, Johann.

A.N.S. to [Henriette Solger]; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (1 p.)
With this are calling card and 6 envelopes variously addressed.

I. Solger, Henriette.
1. German mss. in this Library.

Schneider, Johann Christian Friedrich, 1786-1853. Ch.G.3.10

A.Ms.S. (music); 1841.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 German mss in this Library
2 Musical mss etc. recorded

Schneider, Otto C Mss.Acc. 2117

T.L.S. to Hugo Misterberg; Chicago, [1905?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Salutation in autograph. Letter signed also by J. S. Hatfield, Secretary of the "Schiller-Gedenkfeier," the writer being President.

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-1893

1852
19 Feb.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.9 B

To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman»

«3 Holler Place, Fulham Road, Brompton, London» The writer comments on conditions in France. The bourgeoisie has a horror of what has happened, but only because its own liberty has been taken away. It does not yet understand equality and fraternity. It is only by the people and the army that the detestable power of the (2nd?) Bonaparte can be overturned, and these have not yet had their eyes opened. The writer is touched by the sympathy of the addressee's family, and thanks especially her charming daughter. The writer's friend, Mme. D'Agout, in a letter, inquired if the addressee's daughter would willingly marry a Fre[redacted]an. Mme Langier of the Observatory has written in prais[redacted] the addressee's family.
A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/8 x 4 in.

Written in French and signed with initials only. Ernest

1 France--History--Second republic, 1848-1852
2 Langier, Mme Ernest
3 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

DIGITIZED

1852 13 March

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-1893

To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman»

Ms A.9.2
Vol.26
No.15

«3 Holler Place, Fulham Road, Brompton» This letter is concerned with the addressee's attitude toward Mme D'Agout. Apparently the writer had brought the addressee, who wished to know women interested in the anti-slavery cause, into some connection with Mme D'Agout, "a distinguished writer, a historian." It appears, however, that the addressee, because of moral scruples, did not wish to cooperate with Mme D'Agout. The writer thinks it wrong of the addressee to take a censorious view of this lady, who preferred to leave her husband rather than deceive him. This may be a crime in the eyes of the world, which usually ac[redacted]fferently, but that it should

(Continu[redacted] next card)

1 Agoult, Marie-Catherine-Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse
Charles d', 1805-1876
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

DIGITIZED

1852
13 March

Card 2

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-1893

To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman»

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.15

appear so in the eyes of the addressee astonishes him. The letter is in French, except for the last three lines, which are in English.

A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/8 x 4 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Mrs. Chapman, Place Vendome 21, Paris, 3 5/8 x 5 1/2 in.

The Mme D'Agout (here also spelled Dagout), subject of this letter, is probably Marie-Catherine-Sophie de Flavigny, Comtesse Charles d'Agoult, who became the consort of Liszt and mother of Cosima Wagner.

DIGITIZED

1852
29 April

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-1893

To [Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman]

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.28 A

[London?] The writer regrets not seeing the addressee and her charming daughter since the fortunes of his country forced him to leave it. Finds comfort in the hope of seeing them here. Refers to a (published) letter which he wrote in reply to Mazzini. The writer is grateful to the addressee for having introduced him to the Parker family. Alludes to a "capital point relating to human liberty" on which the writer does not wish to disagree with the addressee.
A.L.S. 3 p. 5 1/8 x 4 in.
"Paris, Rue Rochemart 22" is embossed on the letter-paper.

1 Mazzini, Guiseppe, 1805-1872
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

DIGITIZED

1852
22 July

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-1893 — Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.47 A

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.5 Haller Place, Fulham Road, Brompton. Having written the addressee on July 13 about a "poor and good" negro, in whose behalf he wished her to see a certain lady of his acquaintance the writer is worried because he has not had a reply. Complains that the addressee's sister has not been in touch with the writer, an exile, while she was here. Comments on the rigidity of English customs and gives an historical explanation of the restrictions imposed on young women. Regrets that Mr. (George) Thompson has lost his seat in Parliament. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/8 x 4 in.

Accompanied by an envelop[illegible]/2 x 2 3/8 in.

5 1/2

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1854?
~~1855?~~
6 Jan.

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.36 A

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

« ? » The writer is surprised and distressed by what he has been told about the abolitionist society here «in London?» He believed that there had been a reconciliation of which he had considered the invitation to the last conference extended to him as a proof. Did not know how Mrs. Chapman stood in regard to them «the opponents of her side?», for, when he complained of the impoliteness of Mrs. «Harriet Beecher?» Stowe, she had not answered a word. Also does not know what happened at the Conference. He was ill at the time, drove to the meeting, read his paper, and returned immediately to lie on his couch. Wishes the editors of the Advocate had sent him the number in which they discuss[redacted] matter of which she disapproves. Desires to have the paper and is even willing to pay a

(Continued on next card)

1 Abolitionists, French
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 9. 2 v. 24, p. 63B

1854 (?)

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-1893.

28 Feb

TO: Maria Weston Chapman

ALS. 4p.

The Walter Updike Lewisson *Collection of Washingtoniana*

DIGITIZED

1855?
6 Jan.

Card 2

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.36 A

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

subscription. He is prepared to write to Mr. Destrone, even to arrange that he call on her. The writer is sure that he, like everyone else, will be charmed. In his speech at the Conference, he highly praised the American abolitionists; this was much applauded. Will send her the speech, if the society does not have it printed. Why has he not been kept informed of these dissensions? He would not have gone if he had believed that the affair might turn against Garrison and against her party. Seeks her opinion on his English pamphlet. A.L.S. 4 p. 4 3/4 x 3 7/8 in.

Signed with initials. Wr[redacted] in French.

Written in French

Ms.A.1.2	Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-1893.
v.22 p.40	Letter to James M. McKim; London, 9 April 1853.

I. McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

Schoelcher, Victor, 1804- Ms.A.9.2

As Colonial Minister under the French Republic of 1848, V. S. brought about the abolition of Slavery in the French colonies. See main card for full contents.

Vol.28 No.41 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer hopes the addressee approves of his compliments to V. S. in the last Anti-Slavery Advocate. 3/3/1855

26 No.23 J.B. Estlin to MWC 4/3/1852

*Ms.828	Schömann, Georg Friedrich, 1793-1879.

A.L.S. to Raphael Friedländer regarding a shipment of books; Greifswald, 12 Apr. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.) In German. With transcript and translation.

1 German Mss in this Li[redacted]y
I Friedländer, Raphael

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.14)

Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951

Gershwin, George, 1898-1937.

A.D.S.: Bar of music from Rhapsody in blue; inscribed to George Nelson; [New York] 1934. On verso are autograph signatures of Walter Damrosch, Arnold Schoenberg, Henry Wood and Ernest Macmillan. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss. Acc.	Schoenemann, F
2499b (431)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

H. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss.Acc.	Schoenfeld, Hermann, 1861-1926.
2499b (432)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 863

*Ms.Am. 141

Schoharie County Agricultural Society.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scholefield, John.

Ms.Am.
2378
(1)

Parkman, Francis, 1788-1852.
A.L.S. to John Scholefield denying his church's application to be considered a Christian church; Boston, 9 June 1842.
1s. (4p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A. 21.12 p. 100	Scholes, Shadrach

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Fall River, 16 Apr. 1842. 1 p.

Enclosed $55 for the benefit mentioned in A.A.P's last letter.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A. 21.13 p. 9

Scholes, Shadrach

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Fall River, 21 Feb. 1843. 1 p.

Enclosed $22.75 for the Jamaica Mission.

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.7 p.1307

Scholfield, Joshua, 1744-1844

A.L.S. to William Tuckerman about mail to France; Birmingham, Eng., 17 Dec. 1831. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Tuckerman, William

Scholfield, William Henry, 1870-1920. Mss.Acc. 2118

4 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Berlin , etc. 1907-12.

No. 55 in *G.61.7.5

1830 Scholten, Peter Carl Frederick von, 1784-1854.

Mar 29 To Edward Livingston

[Copenhagen] Is grateful for Livingston's remembrance and that of the President, Mr. Van Buren, etc. Reports outcome favorable to the United States over Danish spoliation claims, due to efforts of the King and fine conduct of the American chargé d'affaires, Henry Wheaton. Is disturbed by duties placed on importation of Danish West Indian rum by the United States. Sends greetings to the President and to other friends

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 11 x 9 in.

Scholten, Peter Carl Frederik von.

S , R

Ms. Eng. 527

A.L.S. to P. von Scholten, Governor of the Danish West Indies, commenting on his proposal to emancipate slaves and suggesting he await the result of emancipation in British West Indies; St. Croix, 18 Apr. 1834. 3s.(11p.)

Mss.Acc. 2499b (722)

Scholtz,

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am. 142

SCHOOL LIBRARIES--U. S.--BOSTON.

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881, addressee.

Correspondence addressed to G. B. Emerson as Chairman of the Committee for the Examining of the Grammar Schools of Boston, relating largely to libraries in the schools; Boston 17 Sept.-8 Nov. 1847.

19 items. In bound volume. 33cm.

(1) R. G. Parker, on Johnson School.
(2) Barnum Field, on Franklin School.
(3) J. D. Philbrick, on Quincy School.
(4) Abraham Andrews, on Bowdoin School.
(5) Samuel Barrett, on Adams School.
(6) A. L. Ordway, on East Boston School.
(7) Joshua Bates, Jr., on Brimmer School.
(8) Ambrose Wellington, [redacted] Smith School.
(9) G. B. Hyde, on Dwig[redacted]hool.

(Continued [redacted] next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am. 142

SCHOOL LIBRARIES--U. S.--BOSTON.

Emerson, George Barrell, 1797-1881, addressee. Correspondence ... 1847. (Card 2)

(10) Henry Williams, Jr., on Winthrop School.
(11) H. H. Williams, on Lyman School.
(12) J. A. Stearns, on Mather School.
(13) A. F. Goodridge, on unidentified school.
(14) W. D. Swan, on Mayhew School.
(15) W. O. Ayers, on Eliot School.
(16) John Butler, on Brimmer School.
(17) Henry Willism, Jr., on Winthrop School, enclosing
(18) statement of Miss M. E. Wood on teaching geography and grammar.
(19) Joshua Bates, Jr., on the preceding.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864. Ch.E.4.27

A.L.S. to [Benjamin Silliman?]; Albany, 8 Mar. 1821. 1 s. (1 p.)

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864. Ch.E.4.28

A.L.S. to Benjamin Silliman; Sault of St. Marie, 28 May 1823. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864

1842 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Ch B 9.22
Nov 18

To Alexander W. Bradford, New York.

[New York] Declines to speak before the Chelsea Lyceum because of their disregard of his appointment to deliver a lecture in the previous year. Feels that they were influenced by the opinions of Bennett, expressed in the newspapers. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

I Bradford, Alex W

1846 Nov 14 | Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864. Ch.A.11.56

To Mary Howard.

[New York] Sends miniature of self by Henry Inman; does not believe it good likeness at present; honored that she accept him in spite of difference in ages and that he has paralysis. Comments on Mr. Parkman, just returned from trip which he advised him to take.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1. Inman, Henry, 1801-184[illegible]
2. Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.

I Schoolcraft, Mary (Howard)

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 935

1853 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.

July 27 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Washington, D. C.] Mentions an article, sent to the Literary World and signed "Curtius," containing an examination of a recent attack on the writer's Indian work in the "North American Review." Promises a review of the first volume of the Smithsonian Collection for the "new quarterly at New York" ["Putnam's Magazine?"]. Encloses an article by a friend for the "New York Herald."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 291.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 936

1855 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.

Ap. 4 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Informing him of an "Invocation," published in the writer's "Tour in the Interior of Missouri" in 1819-20. Describes writer's early life and publications, and offers additional material for a revised edition of "Prose Writers of America."

A.L.S. 4pp. 6x4 in.

1855 Oct. 19

GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 937

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Enclosing a synopsis of the writer's "Historical and Statistical Information Respecting...the Indian Tribes of the United States" [1851-57], and his plan for the contents of the sixth volume.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 938

1855 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.

Nov. 2 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Objecting to a forthcoming book of Indian tales, based on the writer's two volumes of 1839, to be published by Cornelius Matthews. Corrects some misapprehensions about the writer's early years and studies.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x5 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 939

1856 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1795-1864.

Nov. 26 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Asks Griswold to commend an Indian narrative poem of the writer's to a publisher.

A.N.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

Ms.qAm. 1412

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.

Wyeth, Nathaniel Jarvis, 1802-1856.

Ms.: Letter book, addressees include Frederic Tudor, Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, and various members of the Wyeth family, on business matters; Cambridge, Mass., 1854-1856. 1 vol. (141 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

[1855?] Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864. NO. 940

[Ap. 8?] Biographical data. Gris

A.D. 4pp. 10x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 941

1854 Schoolcraft, Mrs. Mary (Howard).
(Mrs. Henry R.)

Sept. 27

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N.p.] Accepting a previous invitation to visit the Griswolds in October.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

1846 Nov 14 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.

To Mary Howard.

[New York.] Sends a miniature of himself done by Henry Inman but does not believe it a good likeness of himself as he is at present. Feels honored that she should accept him in spite of the difference in their ages and the fact that he has a paralysis. Comments on Mr. Parkman who has just returned from the trip which Schoolcraft advised him to take. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

SCHOOLS.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Ms.qAm. 1853 3 Treatises; [West Newbury?] 1827-1829. Autograph ms. 2 vols.

CONTENTS:--v.1. Schools (incomplete) p.1-59; The idle and vicious must be supported by the industrious and frugal, p.61-90; Crime, p.92-127.--v.2. Crime, p.1-82.

Schools, Colored Ms.A.9.2

See also the 18th Annual Report of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. Consult main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.37 Mrs. E. L. (C.) Follen to Mrs. M. W. Chapman.
Writer discusses disposition of money raised by Mrs. H. B. Stowe for a colored school. 3/12/?

SCHOONERS

Ms. 2848 qto

Henry A (schooner)

Ms. account book of the schooner "Henry A" (built in 1851 in Waldeboro, Me.). It contains freight lists for twelve voyages undertaken from April 21 to Nov. 28, 1861, and describes the types of items shipped by various individuals and the amounts charged by the owners of the vessels. It also contains a two-page cost inventory of bills for the brig Edwin H. Kennedy (October 10-15, 1864).
1v.(66p.)

SCHOONERS

Ms. 2807 qto

Hodgdon, R

Ms. account book, 1868-1869, kept by R. Hodgdon, master of the schooner "Cerro Gordo," recording various ship expenses (e.g. pilotage, labor, supplies, etc.). 1v.(23 p.)

SCHOONERS - CONNECTICUT

Ms. 2846 qto

Emily M. Welles (schooner)

Ms. account book, 1859-1864, of the schooners Emily M. Welles (built in 1859 in Hartford, Conn.), and M. M. Merriman (built in 1864 in Deep River, Conn.), including entries relative to Leonard Fox Jr.. Most of the accounts concern disbursements from the two vessels for wharfage, towing, discharging, and maintenance and repair. 1v. (ca. 65p.)

SCHOONERS - DELAWARE BAY

Ms. 2849 fol

C. S. Edwards (schooner)

Ms. account book, 1874-1877, of the schooners C. S. Edwards and Bessie Morris, both commanded by Capt. Robert R. Corson of Seaville, NJ, and sailing from various ports in the Delaware Bay to destinations mostly in Massachusetts. The principal cargo was coal loaded at Port Richmond in Philadelphia. Entries include expenses for piloting, port charges, and maintenance and repair. 1v. (62p.)

SCHOONERS - MAINE - BOOTHBAY

Ms. 2825

Merchant ships (Boothbay, Me.)

Records, ca. 1840-1857 (bulk 1840-52). 833 items (in part, printed forms)

Invoices for supplies, pilotage and wharfage payments, bills of lading, shipowners' dividends receipts, etc., primarily relating to schooners "Melville", "Westport" and "Mozart" (built at Boothbay, Me., in 1840, 1845, and 1842 respectively), to Captains John Kent, John Reed and

(cont. on card 2)

SCHOONERS - MAINE - BOOTHBAY

Merchant ships (Boothbay) card 2 Ms. 2825

John A. Fitch, and to shipowners Andrew and William Adams, John Cameron, Tyler Hodgdon, and Cornelius and Ezechiel Tarbox.

[Cf. George Wharton Rice's The shipping days of old Boothbay, Boothbay Harbor, 1938, RL F29.B79R5, and Francis B. Greene's History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, Portland, 1906, RL 4435. 259]

SCHOONERS - MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 2654

Holbrook, Anthony

25 DD.S.(mostly printed forms filled out in ms.): deeds, bills of sale, etc. for ownership of land and parts of schooners ("Swiftsure", "Tremont", "Alabama", "Iodine", "Joshua Hamblen", "Maria Theresa", "Ella Frances", and "Mary F. Elliot"), relating to Anthony Holbrook, Payn G. Atwood, Thomas Newcomb, Thomas H. Lewis,

(cont. on card 2)

SCHOONERS - MASSACHUSETTS

Holbrook, Anthony (card 2) Ms. 2654

Amasa Paine, Levi Stevens, Thomas Hopkins, Earl W. Johnson, George Baker, Nathaniel W. Rich, John Hassam, William P. Bourne, Benjamin Bourne, Josiah S. Snow, Thomas Holbrook, Willis B. Holbrook, Wilhelmina Stinson, and others; [Boston] etc., 1833-1911.

SCHOONERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son

Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860).

1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

SCHOONERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926]

SCHOONERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Ms. 2852 fol

Holmes, Alexander, 1803-1868

Two Ms. account books: "Book of Charges" of Alexander Holmes, shipowner of Kingston (Mass.), June 1841-June 1846, with entries relative to general merchandise, lumber, and chandlery for schooners John Drew, Brazos, Cohannet, Chattahoochee, Bridgewater, and other vessels; and a day book "Holmes, Sturtevant & Co., Kingston, Mass.", Mar. 1843-Dec. 1848, with entries relative to anchors, chandlery, and other ship supplies.

Kingston, Mass., 1841-1848. 2v.(288p., 216p.)

(cont. on card 2)

SCHOONERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Holmes, Alexander (card 2) Ms. 2852 fol

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926, pp. 63, 66, 83]

SCHOONERS - MASSACHUSETTS - PLYMOUTH

Ms. 2798 fol

Finney, Elkannah C

Ms. business ledger, 1842-1845, kept by Elkannah C. Finney of Plymouth, Mass., for his ship chandlery which outfitted various schooners such as "Caroline", "Vesper", "Mariner", and "Winslow". iv.

Ms.Eng. 249 (1)

SCHOONHOVEN PLANTATION, ESSEQUEBO.

Astin, Thomas.

Ms.D.S. (illegible): Certificate of conveyance of Schoonhoven plantation to Thomas Astin; [Essequebo] 1 Apr. 1766. 1 s. (2 p.) In Dutch.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng. 249 (3)

SCHOONHOVEN PLANTATION, ESSEQUEBO

Brown, A A

A.L.S. to William Croydon regarding title to Schoonhoven plantation; [Essequebo] 23 Sep. 1775. 1 s. (3 p.) Imperfect: mutilated.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng. 249 (2)

SCHOONHOVEN PLANTATION, ESSEQUEBO.

Croydon, William.

Ms.D.S. (illegible): Account for purchase of Schoonhoven plantation; Essequebo, 22 Aug. 1775. 1 s. (3 p.) In Dutch.

B. P. L. Form No. 863

Ms.Eng. 249 (9)

SCHOONHOVEN PLANTATION, ESSEQUEBO

Croydon, William.

Ms.D.S. (Robert W. Hall; H.W. Knolman): Valuation of Friendship estate and Schoonhoven plantation; Essequebo, 13 Feb. 1800. 3 s. (11 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng. 249 (4)

SCHOONHOVEN PLANTATION, ESSEQUEBO

Essequebo (Colony) Directeur Generaal en Raaden.

Ms.D.S. (illegible): Certification of sale of Schoonhoven plantation to William Croydon; Essequebo, 5 maart 1777. 1 s. (2 p.) In Dutch.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schopenhauer, Johanna Henriette (Trosiener), 1766-1838. Ch.G.2.42

A.L.S. to
5 September 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 German mss in this Library

Schorer, Mark, 1908-

Ms.Am. 2173 (197)

Excerpt from Sinclair Lewis: An American Life; [Berkeley, Cal., 196-] 1s. (1p.)

4 (~~Box~~)

1 Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951

dpa

Schott, Andreas, 1552-1629.

Mamertus, Claudinaus Ecdicius.

Ms.fMed. 15 De statu animae, libri III. [Flanders? 11th or 12th cent.] Ms.

39 ℓ. 31 cm.

2 illuminated initials.

Collated in 1609 by Andreas Schottus (inscription)

Prefixed is the treatise by St. Faustus, De anima.

(See next card)

Mamertus, Claudinaus Ecdicius.

Ms.fMed. De statu animae, ... [11th or 12th cent.]
15 (Card 2)

Ex libris: Abbaye de St. Martin de Tournai (inscription), Joseph Barrois (sale no.), and Earl of Ashburnham (sale)

Annotated by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

Schouler, William, 1814-1872 *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 808—11-14-'61-3M.

Schouler & Brewer (Boston)

For a letter to Messrs. Schouler & Brewer, see Ms. 2078 (12).

Ms.Am.
1586
(33)

Schrage Koop & Co., New York.

Ms.L.S. to Silas Peirce & Co., Boston offering Gold & Silver Dahlia Champagne wine for sale; New York, 21 June 1839. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Boston--Commerce--New York
2 Champagne (Wine)
I Peirce (Silas) & Co., [redacted] Indian goods, Boston.

xx from New York--Commerce--Boston(to 1)

Mss.Acc. 2499b (433)

Schramm, Arnold H

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schreffel, Agnes Mss.Acc. 1244

A.N.s. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Brookline, Mass., [1898?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms. Eng. | SCHREINER, OLIVE, 1865-1920.

Grand, Sarah, pseud. of Frances Elizabeth (Clarke) MacFall, 1862-1943.

A.L.S. to [-----] Bovill, of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. regarding Olive Schreiner; Tunbridge Wells, 9 May 1904. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1717-1828.

Ms.Mus.
84
(20)

Rottmeyer, J B
Beethoven's und Schubert's Schädels.
Wien [ca.1870] Photoprints. 2s. (4p.)

Schubert, Friedrich Theodor von, 1758- *E.210.19 v.1
(57)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; St. Petersburgh, 25 July 1819. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library

Schubert, Friedrich Theodor von, 1758-1825. E.210.19

v.1 (63)

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

A. N. (draft) to Friedrich Theodor von Schubert; Salem Mass., 26 Mar. 1820. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.E.9.4 (64.48)

Schuberth.

Rubinstein, Anton, 1829-1894.

A.L.S. to [——] Schuberth; Rieberich, 28 Aug. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Will send manuscripts of recent compositions shortly; discusses their dedications, conditions and needs for publication.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schucking, Levin, 1814-1883. *G.51.7.5 (56)

A.N.s. to M. Simion; Munster in Westfalen, 1 Nov. 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library
I Simion.

Ms. Am. 1200 (358)

Schulter, Amanda P

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss.Acc.	Schultze, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1828-1888.
2740 (72)	A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks offering information about music at Syracuse University; Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1879. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Syracuse, N. Y. University.
I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894

Schulz, Robert H O , 1866-

Ms.fAm. 1955 Scrapbook containing clippings, broadsides, and correspondence relating to career as criminal lawyer, assistant district attorney for Norfolk & Plymouth counties, & chairman of Norfolk County Republican Committee; Dedham, 1880-1899. 1 vol. (ca.300 p.)

1 Massachusetts--Politics and government
2 Republican Party. Massachusetts.

dp

4

Schumacher, Ch.E.4.29

A.L.S. to [?]; [Altoona, Ger.?] 3 Mar. 1857. 2 s. (6 p.)

1 German mss in this Library

*Ch.I.6.11 Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, 1780-1850.

A.N.S. to [Friedrich Auguste] Walter; Copenhagen, 3 May 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)

Acknowledges receipt of book sent his predecessor, Thomas Bugge.

1 Danish Mss in this L[illegible]
2 Astronomers, Danish
3 Bugge, Thomas, 1740-181[illegible]
I Walter, Friedrich Auguste, 1764-1826

Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, 1780-1850. *E.210.19 v.2
(53)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Altona [Ger.] 10 Sept. 1830. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Copy on Mss in this Library

1 German mss in this Library
I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Schumacher, Hermann A , 1868. Mss.Acc. 2119

A.L. S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Bonn, Ger., 26 Oct. 1912.
1 s. (2 p.)

Schumann, Elizabeth, 1888- Mss.Acc. 770

A.N.s. to Mrs. Rose Maynard de Vaux-Royer; London, 23 Nov. 1917. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. De Vaux-Royer, Rose Maynard

Schumann, Friedrich, 1863- Mss.Acc. 2120

A.N.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Frankfurt a.M., 10 Oct. 1912. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.F.9.4
67-62

Schumann, Robert Alexander, 1810-1856.

A.D.S.: Title inscription for his Opus 52; n.p., 18--?. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Musical mss. in this [redacted]ry.

Schumann, Robert Alexander, 1810-1856. Mss.Acc.643

A.L.s. to Breitkopf & Hartel; Dresden [Ger.], 9. Nov. 1844. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

1. German Mss. in this library.

I Breitkopf und Hartel, firm, publishers

Schunemen, Martin G Mss.Acc. 1348

[Prevost, Augustine] 1744-1822.

A.L. (unsigned) to Martin G[ ] Schunemen; Mill Seats [N.Y.?] 8 Mar. 1806. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 863 —4-4 76-25M.

Schurman, Jacob Gould, 1854-1942. Mss.Acc. 21
21

3 T.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Ithaca, N. Y., 1895-1907.

Schurz, Agatha

Ms. 2260

Bird, Francis William, 1809-
A.L.S. to his son [Charles Sumner Bird?]; Boston, 27 May 1869. 1s.(2p.)

Together with 13 A.LL./NN.S. to F. W. Bird, 1 D.S.(copy of verdict in favor of F. W. Bird), 3 A.LL.S. to Mr. & Mrs. F. W. Bird, 1 A.L.S. from Charles Sumner Bird to sister Mary, 1 T.L.S. from Agatha Schurz to Charles Sumner Bird, and 2 T.LL.S. to Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird; Westport, etc., 1852-1907. 20s.(38p.)

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906. Mss.Acc. 644

A.L.s. to [Abraham Lincoln]; New York, 6 June 1861. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906. 15 in *2342.65

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor on manuscript of Charles Sumner eulogy. Washington, 19 May 1874.

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906. Mss.Acc. 2122

A.L.S. to Hugo Minsterberg; New York, 6 Mar. 1902. 1 s. (4 p.)

Mss.Acc. 2499b (723)

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.
P.91.37

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.

Ames, Mary (Clemmer) 1839-1884.

A.L.S. to Carl Schurz asking name of reviewer of her book of verse in The Nation, January 4; «n.p.» 12 Jan. 1882. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1882	Schurz, Carl	P.91.37
12 Jan	Clemmer, Mary. 1839-1884 To Carl Schurz Asking the name of a reviewer of her book of verses [The Nation, January 4]; answering his statements. 3 pp. 6 7/8 x 4 3/8 in.	

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906 Ms.A.1.1

Editor of the New York Evening Post. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.44 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. "To-morrow Carl Shurz<sic> is to deliver his oration on Charles Sumner." 4/28/1874

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906

see

Ms.2838 - Box 4 -271

Ms.Am. 443

Schuster, Winfield Scott, 1855-

Manuscript material written by or to the above appears in the Old Boston Dining Club papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schutz, *G.51.7.3 (26)

Holbein, Franz Ignaz, Edler von Holbeinsberg, 1779-1855.

A.L.s. to [ ] Schutz; [Hannover?] 22 Aug. [ ] 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-75M.

Schutz, Friedrich Karl Julius, 1779-1844. *G.51.7.5 (57)

A.L.s. to [Heinrich] Luden; Hamburg, 25 Jul. 1826. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library

I Luden, Heinrich

1875	Schuyler, Eugene, 1840-1890	Ms KF
Aug.4		Vol.5
	To Kate Field	No.531

Legation of the United States, St. Petersburg, (Russia). The writer says he was introduced to Miss Field about ten years ago. Says he cannot comply the the request in her letter concerning "our Representatives abroad." Adds that his life has not been sufficiently eventful to interest the world, but if the public should clamor for his biography, he would ask her to write it.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1879	Schuyler, Eugene, 1840-1890	Ms KF
Apr.15		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.532

‹22 Beaufort Road, Edgbaston› The writer and his wife invite Miss Field to lunch. ‹Francis Davis?› Millet and others were also invited.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Schuyler, J W Ch.K.1.45.130

A.N.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Liverpool, 22 Feb. 1841. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

1842 May 11 Schuyler, Mrs. M A Ch B 1.94

To Mr. Swett.

[Newburyport.] Is planning to leave for New York, and will be unable to accept his wife's invitation. Would walk with him but is timid about a horse. Invites them to visit her in New York, and they are not to call on "the wrong Mrs. Philip Schuyler." A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Swett,

Schuyler, Peter, 1657-1724. Ch.C.5.19

A.L.S. to Gov. [Joseph] Dudley; Albany, 22 June 1708. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720.

DIGITIZED

Schuyler, Philip John, 1733-1804. Ch.C.5.7

Ms.L.S. to Timothy Edwards; Albany, 1 July 1776. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Edwards, Timothy

Schuyler, Philip John, 1733-1804. Ch.C.5.18

Ms.D.S.: receipt for money from Benjamin Giles and James Bettin; Albany, 1 July 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Giles, Benjamin
II Bettin, James.

DIGITIZED

Schuyler, Philip, 1733-1804. Ch.E.7.72

Ms.L.S. to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln; Albany, 8 Aug. 1777.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810.

[467]
3922105

DIGITIZED

Ch C 5.23

1777 Aug 9 Schuyler, Philip, 1733-1804; Revolutionary general.

To General Benjamin Lincoln.

[Albany, N.Y.] Asks Lincoln to inform General Stark that he has brought his case to the attention of Congress. Hopes that Stark will now waive his right for the good of the country in the present crisis, and entreats him to return at once to the army. The enemy's van is at Saratoga. Urges Lincoln to come to join him at once. Encloses the orders respecting the stores. .L.S. 1p. 13 x 7 3/4 in.

[470]
3922050

Schuyler, Philip John, 1733-1804. Ch.C.5.23

A.L.S. to Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln; Albany, 9 Aug. 1777. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810

DIGITIZED

Schuyler, Philip John, 1733-1804. Ch.C.5.36

A.L.S. to the Earl of Stirling [i.e. William Alexander]; [Albany?] 20 Sept. 1782. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Alexander, William, 1726-1783.

[1185]
3793390

1784 Jan 23 Schuyler, Philip, 1733-1804. Ch C 3.33

To Mrs. Evans

[Albany] Explains that the papers she mentions are already packed. Thinks it will be necessary to employ council to direct the management of the trust. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

I Evans, Mrs

Schuyler, Philip. 1733-1804. No.11 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Theodorus Van Wyck Graham, in regard to the payment of the notes given by his late son, Benjamin. Dated, Albany, Nov. 9, 1801. Manuscript, signed. Size, 8 x 6 1/2 in.

I Graham, Theodorus Van Wyck

*Ch.H .8.21	Schwab, Gustav Benjamin, 1792-1850.

A.L.S. to «?» regarding contributions to art history; Stuttgart, 30 Sept. 1822. 1 s. (3 p.) In German.

1 Art--Study and teachi[redacted]
2 German Mss in this L[redacted]

Schwäbische Merkur, newspaper Ms.A.9.2

Probably published in or near Stuttgart, Germany. See main card for full contents.

Vol.27 No.17 «C. B. Hunt» to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer thinks she can get Anti-Slavery material published in the Merkur. 3/21/1853

Ms. Am. 1200 (410)

Schwartz, J

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng. 294 (111-12)

Schwartz, Jacob

2 A.LL.S. to J.G. Wilson; London, 1931. 2 s. (3 p.)

For further information see Accession records.

R-B
PS
3569
.C567
A65
1983

Schwartz, Lynne Sharon.
The accounting / Lynne Sharon Schwartz. -- 1st ed. -- Great Barrington, Mass. : Penmaen Press, 1983.
27, [2] p., [1] leaf of plate (inserted) : ill. ; 24 cm. -- (Number two in the Penmaen Press chapbook series)
MB (R-B) copy: no. 12 of 50 copies signed by author and artist.
Case bound by hand by Deborah Wender of Salem, MA.
Original woodcut, signed by artist, Michael McCurdy, no. 12150; laid in.
ISBN 0-915778-50-5 (pbk.)
(cont. next card)
84-213778

11304

R-B
PS
3569
.C567
A65
1983

Schwartz, Lynne Sharon. The accounting / 1983

(card 2)

I.Wender, Deborah, artist.
II.McCurdy, Michael, 1942- , artist.
III.T. (S:Penamaen Press chapbook series ; no. 2.)

RG87-214992 r
PS3569.C567A65 1983

AACR2 84-213778

11305

Schwartz, Nathan H.

Ms.Am. 1600 (241) T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor inviting him to visit Chicago; Chicago, 8 Sept. 1956. 1 s. (1 p.) env.

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
dpa

4

Mss.Acc. 2499b (724)

Schwartzkopff,

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schwarzenberg,[Jean Adolphe, d.1663]? Ch.C.4.2

A.L.S. to [?]; [n.p.], 15 octobre 1650. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French mss in this Library

Schwarzkopff, August Heinrich Theodor, 1818-1886. *G.51.7.5
(59)

A.N.s. to Richard Mühlmann; Wernigerode, 3 Sept. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library

I Mühlmann, Richard

Ms.Eng. 148(113)

Schweighofer, Felix

A.L.S. to [?]; [Dresden] 15 Sept. 1889.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 German Mss. in this [redacted]y.

Schweinitz, Lewis David von, 1780-1834. Ch.E.4.30

A.L.S. to Gen. Montfort Stokes; Salem, 23 Dec. 1819. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Stokes, Montfort, 1762-1842

Ms. 5069 Schweitzer, Cajetan (1844-1913) drawing with text "Sklaven Handel in Afrika" (wash with watercolor) n.d.

The Walter Updike Lewisson *Collection of Washingtoniana*

Ms. 5070 Schweitzer, Cajetan (1844-1913) drawing "Sklaven Handel in Afrika" (wash with watercolor) n.d.

The Walter Updike Lewisson *Collection of Washingtoniana*

Ms.E.9.4
S3

Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965

A.N.S. to Joseph Glooss, regarding concert by Widor.

Strasburg, 25 mars 1905. 1s. (2p.)

1 Widor, Charles Marie, 1845-1937
2 Musical Mss in this library
3 French Mss in this library
I Glooss, Joseph

*Ms.Ger. 14

Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-

Silver, Ali

A.L.S. (Miss Ali Silver, Nurse) to Margaret Munsterberg; Lambarene, Gabon, 14 May 1954. 1 s. (1 p.) With A.N.S. postscript by Albert Schweitzer.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1852	Schweizerische handels- und gewerbe zeitung	Ms.A.9.2
3 July		Vol.26
	Newspaper	No.44

«Zurich, Switzerland» A newspaper giving information about current affairs in commerce and industry. Contains an editorial, A University for All, about the moral significance of the Swiss Alps; articles on arsenic in candles; a new mortgage bank; Franco-Swiss and Sardinian railroads; reports on the financial and commodity markets, etc.
Newspaper. 8 p. 11 5/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1853 | Schweizerische Handels-und Gewerbe-Zeitung | Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan. | | Vol.27
Newspaper | No.1

«Zurich, (Switzerland)». A reference to America appears on p.6.
Newspaper. 8 p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

1853 30 July	Schweizerische Handels-und Gewerbe Zeitung Newspaper	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.27 No.51

«Zurich, (Switzerland). Hervey Weston gave this paper to his nephew, who took it to his office so he could ask among the Germans employed there if there was any Anti-Slavery material in it.
Newspaper. 8 p. 11 1/2 x 8 3/8 in.

1 Weston, Hervey E

Ms. 4053

Schwob, Marcel to "Dear Sir" (Small, Maynard and Co.) thanking them for translated copies of "The Children's Crusade."

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah, 1856-1928 Ms KF 1650

Letter to Miss Whiting, July 8, 1885.

SCIENCE--HISTORY. *Ch.J.5.33

Carlisle, George William Frederick Howard, earl of, 1802-1864.

A.Ms.: A story of modern science; sn. p., n. d.s 19 p. 4to.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCIENCES--HISTORY--UNITED STATES. No.40 in *E.210.19 v.1

1817

Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835.

Aug. 13

To Nathaniel Bowditch

[Hallowell, Me.] Reports forthcoming election of Bowditch as honorary member of the Royal Society of London. Discusses need for scientific study within the United States, in which Massachusetts should take the lead. Regrets indifference with which American scientists have been treated.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 13 x 8 in.

Ms.Am. 1575

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS.

Thayer, Sylvanus, 1785-1872.

A.L.S. to J. Lejanof discussing inperfections in various instruments supplied by them; Boston, 12 June 1843. 1 s. (3 p.)

Addressed to Col. Thomas Aspinwall, American Consul, London.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scientific Mss in this Library

SCIENTIFIC MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

see also

MEDICAL MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms.E.9.4
(67-2)

SCIENTIFIC MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ampère, André Marie, 1775-1836.

Endorsement of unidentified scientific work; [n. p.,n.d.]
A.Ms. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCIENTIFIC MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Boyden, Uriah Atherton, 1804-1879.

Ms.Am. 1818 (3a) A.Ms.: A statement of reasons for believing that heat does not consist of motions of particles; [Boston, 187-?] (52 p.)

SCIENTIFIC MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Boyden, Uriah Atherton, 1804-1879.

Ms.Am. 1818 (3d) Ms.: Description in English and German of 42 radiometers ordered by U.A. Boyden; [Boston] 21 Aug. 1879. (12 p.)

SCIENTIFIC MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Boyden, Uriah Atherton, 1804-1879.

Ms.Am. 1818 (3b) A.Ms.: Essay on experiments on rays or caloric (for James B. Francis and other executors of his will); [Boston, 187-?] (69 p.)

SCIENTIFIC MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Boyden, Uriah Atherton, 1804-1879.

Ms.Am. 1818 (3c) Ms.: Ideas on caloric dictated by U.A. Boyden on his death bed; [Boston, 1879] (14 p.)

Sydrach.

Ms.qMed. 31 Le livre de la fontaine de toutes sciences; [England, 14th cent.] Ms.

76 ℓ. 25 cm.

Ornamental initials.

Ex libris: George Aldridge (signature); Joseph Barrois (label); and Earl of Ashburnham (sale).

Annotation by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

SCIENTIFIC MEN.

Sachse, Julius Friedrich. ***Cab.23.41.4**

Portraits and busts in the collection of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge. Printed from negatives by Julius Friedrich Sachse.

— Philadelphia. 1898. (9) pp. 69 platinum prints. 34½ cm.

Presidents and members of the Society, and others, principally Americans.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, February 23, 1912.*

H7174 — Scientific men. — Portraits. Colls. United States.—Photographs. Colls. — American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia.

BAI

Ms.qAm. 1080 (2)

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES--BOSTON.

Franklin Club, Boston.

Ms.: Records of the transactions of the standing committee of the Franklin Scientific Association; Boston, 1849-1858. 1 v. (105 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.	SCIENTISTS, AMERICAN.
262	

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe, 1807-1873.

A.N.S. to «?» announcing geology lectures; «Cambridge, Mass.? Oct. 1869?» 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.	SCIENTISTS, AMERICAN.
297	

Hitchcock, Edward, 1793-1864.

A.L.S. to «?» regarding a yellow powder; Amherst, Mass., 28 June 1858. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.	SCIENTISTS, ENGLISH--PORTRAITS.
200 (2)	Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, bart., 1792-1871.

Ms. of speech given at Leeds; [Leeds, 18—] 3 s. (6 p.)
A 5" x 8" portrait is with the Ms.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895.

A.L.S. to Alfred Russel?, Wallace regarding possible curatorship in Manchester; London, 7 June 1868. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCIENTISTS, BRITISH. *Ch.I.6.65

Somerville, Mary (Fairfax), 1780-1872.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Harnet; Chelsea, 13 Jan.
an. y.: 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Fr. 57

SCIENTISTS, FRENCH.

Biot, Jean Baptiste, 1774-1862.

A.L.S. to «-----» Mentell regarding free return of his instruments and mentioning Sir Joseph Banks; Cambridge, Eng., 27 nov. 1817. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.E.9.4

SCIENTISTS, FRENCH.

Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895.

A.N.S. to Paul Girod, congratulating him on study of microbes, commenting on own work on weakened viruses; «Paris?» 9 avril 1885. 1 s. (2 p.); with envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.H
.8.27

SCIENTISTS, GERMAN

Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, Freiherr von, 1791-1860.

Ms.L.S. to [——] von Oesfeld, reporting the delivery to Sir Henry De La Beche, Director of Geography at the Institute of the work received and von Oesfeld's father's map collection, promising to report further; London, 18 Dec. 1847. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich, von 1759-1805. Ch.H.4.57

A.L.S. (fragment) to [?]; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 German mss in this Library

Scioto Company. **Ms.E.7.1

Seven signed documents, in manuscript, relating to the Scioto Company. 1789-1832.

SCIOTO COMPANY. *Ch.F.13.55

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

A.L.S. to John Bailey; «Boston, ca. 1827» 1 s. (2 p.)
On the Scioto Company.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch.H. | SCIOTO COMPANY.

.12
.30 | Playfair, William, 1759-1823.

Ms.L.S. as agent of the Scioto Company, to «André» Thouin promising to oversee shipment of case of seeds for one Lemoine at Scioto «in Ohio», quoting also a description of a garden at Gallipolis there from a letter recently received thence; Paris, 10 mars 1792. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.	Scituate, Mass. Post office.
341	U. S. Signal Office. Ms.N.S. (Henry W. Howgate) to Postmaster, Scituate, Mass., regarding morning delivery of mail; Washington, 22 Apr. 1876. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCITUATE (MASS.)--CHURCH HISTORY--SOURCES

Bayley, John.

Ms.v.Am. 1508 v. 1 no. 21 Ms.L.S. [Petition] to this General Court now assembled at Plymouth; [Scituate, Ma?] June 1680. 1s.(2p.)

Signed by John Bayley and others

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 38-40

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.3

SCITUATE, MASS.--LAND TRANSFERS

Clap, Thomas, 1639-1690

A.D.S.: Deed of land in Scituate to Eleazer Clap for £20; Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1643. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.461

SCITUATE, MASS.—LAND TRANSFERS

Otis, Job

A.D.S.: Lease of mooring grounds in Scituate to Zebulon Sylvester for £11, witnessed by Samuel Briant, Nathan Pickels, and John Cushing; Scituate, Mass. 13 July 1733. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCITUATE, R.I. -- TAXATION *G.41.9.76

Cole, Jonathan

A.L.S. to Andrew Oliver requesting payment of taxes due on estate inherited from Col. [Thomas] Fitch; Scituate [R.I.] 6 June 1763. 1 s. (2 p.) A.N.S. by Benjamin Slack[?] on verso noting payment received in full.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss.Acc.	Sonolley, B F von
2499b (434)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng. 183 (110)	Scoble, John.

A. quotation signed; [n. p., n. d.] With address cut from letter in Scoble's (?) handwriting.

DIGITIZED

1837 1 Oct.

Scoble, John

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.72

To William Lloyd Garrison

«London» Is pleased by the spread of Abolition sentiment in the U.S., but is "depressed at the state of the Anti-Slavery cause here." India, Africa and the Colonies are suffering from Slavery and the Slave Trade, but have no Anti-Slavery representatives in Parliament. "... our statesmen ... are mere party men," who "will sacrifice the noblest principles ... to political expediency." Mentions addresses to Queen Victoria in behalf of apprentice laborers in the colonies submitted by women in England, Ireland and Scotland. Wants a copy of the Liberator sent to 18 Aldermanbury. The problem of the annexation of T[redacted] is becoming better understood in England. The writer is [redacted]sed to it on humanitarian grounds.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Great Britain--Politics & Government
2 Anti-Slavery petitions
3 Abolitionists, English
4 Texas--History--Republic, 1836-1846
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2	Scoble, John
v.11 p.156	Letter to Elizabeth Pease; 25 April 1841. Committee not responsible for circulation of N. Colver's letter, therefore do not feel obligated to circulate J.C. Fuller's defense of W.L. Garrison and J. Collins, as she has requested.

DIGITIZED

#Ms.A.	Scoble, John
21.11 p. 89	A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Birmingham, «Eng.», 24 July 1840. 3 p. Concerning the protest offered by Wendell Phillips at the Anti-slavery Conference held in London. 1 Phillips, Wendell 2 London Anti-Slavery Conference, 1840

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 102

Scoble, J[ohn].

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; London, [Eng.], 3 Sept. 1840. 2 p.

Valuable information drawn from Official papers to be used in the "Abolitionist." Request that the "Abolitionist" be sant to the London Office.

1 The Abolitionist

*Ms.A.	Scoble, John
21.12 p. 122	British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society Circular; London, Eng., 30 June 1842. 3 p. A series of questions on the subject of slavery in British Indies.

1 West Indies, British
I British and Foreign Anti[redacted]very Society.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A. 21.12 p. 150	Scoble, John

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; London, «Eng.», 30 Dec. 1842. 1 p.

Invitation, on behalf of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, to be present at the convention to be held in London, in 1843.

1 British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 39

Scoble, John

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; London, Eng., 16 May 1843. 3 p.

Information concerning the Anti-Slavery meetings to be held; also concerning the best route in going from Scotland to England.

1 London Anti-Slavery Convention, 1843

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A. 21.13 p. 82	Scoble, John

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; London, «Eng.», 7 Sept. 1843. 2 p.

Request that the manuscript of A.A.P's speech before the Anti-Slavery Convention be returned for publication; Mr Leavitt's manuscript also desired for the same purpose.

1 London Anti-Slavery Convention, 1843

1844	Scoble, John	Ms.A.9.2
2 Aug.		Vol.20
	To «Edward Strutt Abdy?»	No.54

«London» An argument about some correspondence relating to the Sugar question. The British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society does not wish to re-open discussion of that vexatious question.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Following the postscript are remarks in the handwriting of the addressee about membership in the Society and "... I desired ten days ago that if the passage in S.'s journal about the Quakers were refused insertion in the Reporter, my name might be removed from the li[redacted] the Anti-Slavery Society."

1 Friends, Society of
2 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society

*Ms.Eng. 183 (110) | Scoble, John.

A.L.S. to m. Le Hardy de Beaulieu; London, 8 Oct. 1848. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Le Hardy de Beaulieu, -----

Scoble, John.

Bandeira, S da

Ms. Eng. 543 (7) A.L.S. to John Scoble on projects for the abolition of slavery in Portuguese colonies presented to the Cortes; Lisbon, 18 juillet 1849. 1s.(4p.)

Scoble, John.

Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, baron, 1778-1868.

Ms. Eng. 543 (1) A.L.S. (initials) to John Scoble on recent defeat by free trade zealots and necessity of preparing Lords to do their duty: [London, 1843?] 1s.(4p.)

Scoble, John.

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart., 1786-1845.

Ms. Eng. 543 (2)

A.L.S. to John Scoble sending ms. of Joseph John Gurney book and asking him to annotate it with official information; Aylsham, Eng., 26 Aug. 1840. 1s.(2p.)

Scoble, John.

Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847.

Ms. Eng. 543 (3)

A.L.S. to John Scoble discussing projets de loi for gradual emancipation in French West Indies presented by the Commission royale and meetings with Guizot, duc de Broglie, de Tocqueville and other French abolitionists; Paris, 5 March 1843. 1s.(4p.)

Scoble, John.

Hume, Joseph, 1777-1855.

Ms. Eng. 543 (4)

A.L.S. to John Scoble advocating withdrawal of British ships from African coast and allowing West Indian planters to recruit laborers there as a measure to make slave trade unprofitable; [Norfolk? Eng.] 4 July 1847. 1s.(4p.)

Scoble, John.

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, viscount, 1784-1865.

Ms. 543 (5) A.N.S. to John Scoble requesting address of Mr. Gurney who sent him engraving; [London] 22 July 1844. 1s.(1p.)

Scoble, John.

Thompson, Thomas Perronet, 1783-1869.

Ms. Eng. 543 (6)

A.L.S. to John Scoble on success of meeting on invasion of Mexico and urging Anti-slavery Society to be alert for discussions of subject; Blackheath [London] 16 Nov. 1847. 1s.(4p.)

*Ms.A.21.	Scoble, John, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 10, p. 78; 19 Aug. 1839: Ex.Com. of Mass. Abol. Soc.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2	Scoble, John
v.12 pt.1	Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.
	2 letters to John Scoble.
p.1	Darlington, 27 April 1841.
p.2	rough draft of preceding.
p.19	[n.p.] 17 May 1841.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.	Scoble, John
21.10 p. 70	Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857. A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Worcester, 8 Aug. 1839. 3 p. Mr Scoble's plans for lecturing.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 94

Scoble, John.

Russell, George

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 11 Aug. 1840. 3 p.

Scoble and "woman question."

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.	Scoble, John
21.9 p. 1	Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887 A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 1839. 2 p. Arrangement to be made for Scoble to speak in Boston on following Wednesday evening.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 68

Scoble, John

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 7 Aug. 1839. 2 p.

Scoble to lecture in Boston the following week.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A	SCOBLE, JOHN
.2.21 p.10	Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877. A.L.S. to T. Sullivan; Dedham, 28 Mar. 1852. An examination of the charges of John Scoble and Lewis Tappan against the American-Anti-Slavery Society.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scoble, John Ms.A.9.2

One of the moving spirits of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Disagreed with Garrison on the "woman question." See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3	No.96	F. N. Tribe to M. A. Estlin? A discussion of a correspondence with Scoble.	5/27/?
Vol.5	No.29	F. N. Tribe to M. A. Estlin. J. S. still says the same things of Garrison.	4/?/?
Vol.13	No.15	A. A. Phelps to H. B. Stanton. Writer sends resolutions about J. S. coming to the U. S. to lecture on the British West Indian Emancipation.	8/19/1839
Vol.14	No.69 -70	J. A. Collins to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. H. B. Stanton, J. G. Birney and J. S. undermined G. Thompson's influence in Scotland.	12/2/1840
Vol.15	No.50	E. Pease to A. W. Weston. J. S. claimed that the London Committee could prove N. Colver's assertions about the Old Organiz[redacted]	6/24 1841

Card 2 Scoble, John Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25 No.29 M. A. Estlin to ‹A. W. Weston› Writer mentions letters of Mrs. I. Massie criticising J. S. 10/4/1850

No.44 ‹M. A. Estlin› to Miss Weston. Writer reports a conversation between Mrs. Massie and J. S. 11/15/1850

No.63 M. A. Estlin to Miss Weston. J. B. Estlin will complain to J. S. about his failure to account for funds collected for the Anti-Slavery cause. 2/13/1851

No.87 M. Estlin to Miss Weston. Writer and her friends have angered J. S. and his followers. 5/8/1851

No.96 J. B. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Some people now realize the injustice done to W. L. Garrison by J. S. and J. Sturge. 5/26/1851

No.97 F. N. Tribe to M. A. Estlin. J. S. insists that the American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society "is right & is the most truly useful." 6/12/‹1851?›

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 Scoble, John Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25 No.98 F. N. Tribe to "My dear Sir" ‹J. B. Estlin?› More about J. S.'s advocacy of the American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. 7/?/1851

No.98 2nd letter. F. N. Tribe to "My dear Mary" ‹M. A. Estlin› Mr. Conder, editor of the Patriot, has a poor opinion of J. S.'s truthfulness. 8/13/‹1851?›

No.99 ‹M. A. Estlin› to ‹A. W. Weston› The British Abolitionists are trying to keep people on their guard against J. S. ‹1851?›

No.112 Mrs. E. Wigham to "My dear Friend." Writer liked the article by the Bristol & Clifton ladies attacking J. S. 8/23/1851

No.136 M.A. Estlin to A. W. Weston. J. S. attacked E. Matthews in a letter in the Morning Advertiser. ‹1?/2/1852›

(Continued on next card)

Vol.25 No.141 «M. A. Estlin» to Miss Weston «C. Weston» J. S. has been attacking Edward Matthews as a preliminary to his scheme in connection with the Dawn Institute. 12/29-1/1/1852

Vol.26 No.6 Mrs. E. Michell to Miss Weston «C. Weston» J. Grant and J. S. had a long talk together. 1/23/1852

No.18 «J. B. Estlin» to Miss Weston «C. Weston» J. S. tried to stop the insertion of E. Mathews's letters in the Morning Advertiser. 3/20/1852

No.23 J. B. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. J. S. complained because J. Grant did not send him E. Mathews's letters for examination before putting them in the Morning Advertiser. 4/3-4/1852

(Continued on next card)

Vol.26 No.25 R. D. Webb to «A. W. Weston» More about the controversy between the writer and J. B. Estlin on one side and J. S. and L. Tappan on the other. 4/15/1852

No.31 E. Mathews to M. A. Estlin. "The power of Mr. Scoble to destroy confidence in me is evidently on the wane. 4/30/1852

No.35 E. Quincy to J. B. Estlin. Miss Weston sent the writer the pamphlet of J. S. and L. Tappan. 3/30/1852

No.38 F. N. Tribe to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that the Anti-Slavery "Bath ladies" learned their Abolitionism from C. Stuart and J. S. 6/11/1852

Vol.27 No.8 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer criticises J. S. as "unscrupulous, bigotted «etc.» ..." 1/28/1853

(Continued on next card)

Card 6 | Scoble, John | Ms.A.9.2

Vol.27 No.18 Mrs. E. Wigham to M. A. Estlin. Writer condemns J. S.'s management of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. 3/22/1853

No.25 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. "Scoble was in my opinion actively mischievous ..." 4/20/1853

No.47 R. D. Webb to M. A. Estlin. Writer blames J. S. for the "active mischief" done by the Committee of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. 7/11/1853

Spelling doubtful.
In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.29 T. Price to W. L. Garrison. Writer is a friend of J. S. 9/19/1836

Vol.8 No.47 J. Coffin to J. Leavitt. Heard J. S. lecture on West Indian Emancipation. 8/11/1839

No.49 A. E. Grimké to E. (P.) Nichol. Heard that J. S.'s lectures "are doing great good wherever he goes ..." 8/14/1839

No.59 S. M. Grimké to E. (P.) Nichol. Talked with J. S. who gave an account of the freed slaves in the West Indies and their masters. 6/26/1839

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 | Scoble, John | Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8	No.62	P. Jackson to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Regrets being absent at the time of J. S.'s visit. 9/30/1839
Vol.9	No.92	G. Thompson to R. D. Webb. J. G. Birney, H. B. Stanton and J. S. are to speak at the Annual Meeting. 8/9/1840
Vol.10	No.32	R. D. Webb to E. (P.) Nichol. Tells of J. S.'s hostility to the Old Organization. 11/4/1840
	No.44	S. Pugh to E. (P.) Nichol. Includes poems about J. G. Birney, J. Sturge, the Grimkés and J. S. 11/16/1840
	No.46	S. M. Grimké to E. (P.) Nichol. "Elizabeth Stanton wrote ... that John Scoble said we had changed our views on the subject of women's rights ..." 11/14/1840

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 3 | Scoble, John | Ms.A.1.2

Vol.10 | No.51 W. Phillips to E. (P.) Nichol. H. G. Chapman thought J. S. was "double-tongued & false-hearted in America." 11/19/1840

No.55 A. Kimber to G. Thompson. Refers to an Edinburgh meeting for J. G. Birney, H. B. Stanton and J. S. 11/26/1840

No.56 J. A. Collins to [E. (P.) Nichol] Met J.? and J. S. who invited him to dinner. 11/26/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scoble, John

Ms.F.1.6
Vol.2
No.9

1845
10 Nov.

Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Bristol, England» ...The writer comments at length on Messrs. Sturge and Scoble(Brit. & Foreign A-S Society); an article on Slavery in Chambers' Miscellany; Douglass; a freed West Indian Slave; and an A-S meeting in Bristol.
A.L.S. 8pp. 7 1/2 x 9 in.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 111

Scoble, John

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 19 Nov. 1846. 2 p.

Scoble wants information about A.A.P.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scoble, William H

1836
21 June

Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836

Arbitration agreement

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.22

«(Philadelphia?). The decision of the arbitrators, T. S., James Mott and William H. Scoble(?), in the controversy between A. Buffum and Garrison & Knapp ... (See main card). A.D.s. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 92

Scofield,

Lafon, Thomas.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Cazenovia, N.Y., 19 Dec. 1845. 2 p.

Mr Scofield on trial before Presbytery for attempting to produce schism in churches.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932. Mss.Acc. 624 (37)

"Night in summer" (poem).

A.Ms.s. [ ] 1p.

Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932. Mss.Acc. 769

A.N.s. to Mrs. Rose Maynard de Vaux-Royer; New York, 10 Mar. 1919. 1 s. (2 p.)

I De Vaux-Royer, Rose Maynard

SCOLLARD, Clinton, 1860-1932 Ms. 1743

For letters by Clinton Scollard,
SEE the "Manuscript Accession" list, under:

BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962

1752 Dec 7 Scollay, John, Ch B 12.1

Deposition concerning William Fletcher.

[Boston] Was never uneasy concerning the payment of the money which Fletcher owed to him. When Fletcher went to England, his brother Thomas paid the sum due. A.D.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Sworn before Samuel Winthrop. Signed.

Fletcher, William
Depositions
Winthrop, S

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.70
Verso

1758
May 19

Scollay, John

For Samuel Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.2
p.221b

Scollay, John, 1712-1790

Ms.D.: Receipt to Caleb Blanchard for rum; Boston, 4 Nov. 1767. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Blanchard, Caleb

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.595

Scollay, John, 1711-1790

Boston. Citizens.

Ms.D.S.(John Scollay and others): Petition to divide the real estate of Robert Calef worth £1800 in Boston; Boston February 1752. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scollay, John, 1711-1790. Ms. Am. 75

Boston. Committee to View the Town land on the Neck.

Ms.D.S. (John Hancock, John Scollay, et. Al.): Report; [Boston, May 1772?]. 1 s. [1 p.]

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1755 June

Noyes, Belcher.

To the honorable Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, to be held at York.

[Boston.] Petition of Belcher Noyes, Oliver Noyes, Francis Archbald and Anna his wife, and Mather Byles the guardian of children Mather, Elizabeth and Samuel; for division of land left them by Sarah Bridgham, situate in Corn Court. D.S. 1p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Signed also by Francis Archbald, Anna Archbald, Mather Byles, David Jeffries attorney to Oliver Noyes; and by Thomas Green, Joseph Green (Walker) [sic], John Scollay, Samuel Phillips Savage, and David Cutler.

Scollay, John. Ch.M.1.10 (51)

Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803.

A.N.S. to John Scollay, etc.; Boston, 10 Mar. 1783.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-56-25M.

*Ch.F	SCOLLAY, JOHN, 1711-1790.
.1 .67	Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Suffolk Co.) 1756. Ms.D.S. (Daniel Henchman): Order to Gamaliel Rogers to levy fine on John Scollay, whose servant has evaded military service; Boston, 4 June 1756. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1786 July 5 Oliver, Andrew.

To John Scollay.

[Salem.] Informs him that when Colonel Fitch's estate in Boston was divided, the land was measured as the fence and coach house then stood. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Endorsed by John Scollay ?

Scollay, W. (fireward)

Ms.Th.1.Tru 47

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1794 Scollay, William. Ch B 4.30
May 5

For Andrew Craigie.

[Boston.] Receipt for third payment on shares in the Tontine Buildings. D.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.
Signed also by Charles Vaughan and Charles Bulfinch.

Craigie, Andrew
Vaughan, C
Bulfinch, C

SCOPUS APOCALYPSEOS

Ms.Am. 1504 no.4

Ms.: Of the scope of the Revelation: A touch of some aberrations (as I conceyve) in the discourse entitled Scopus Apocalypseos ; [n.p.], 1639. [Imperfect] 8s.(15p.)

Possibly by John Cotton ; also attributed to Richard Mather.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

1794
July 20

Jackson, James, 1757-1804.

To George Mathews, Esq.

[Savannah] Informs him that in his desire to get Scot on the way, he has ordered Jones and a detachment of dragoons for his escort. Expects them to be cared for in Augusta and hopes the order will not be censured. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Scot, Hugh, appellant *Ch.F.11.41

Stephenson, John, appellee.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Request to Superior Court of Judicature at Boston, for affirmation of judgment, with additional costs, against Hugh Scot; Boston, Feb. 1736. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by J. Hiller.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scot, William. Ch A 1.52

Statement of marriage to Sarah Cunningham, 1718.
By Benjamin Wadsworth.

Vol.2

1846 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.14
26 Feb.

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

«Leicester, Mass.» ...The writer condemns the Scotch Free Church for accepting money from slaveholders. ...
A.L.S. 12pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1846 Haughton, James, 1795-1873 Vol.3
28 May To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.12
1862 Wigham, Eliza Vol.9
24 Jan. To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.7

Ms. 4075

Scotland

Great seal of the Royal Burgh of Linlithgow. Wax seal with parchment, n.d.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms. xxb
Eng 514

Scotland--anti-slavery

Friendly remonstrance of the people of Scotland, to the people of the United States of America, on the subject of slavery. Manuscript.

This was read and signed at meetings in different parts of Scotland from Nov. 16, 1852 to April 19, 1853. The text and signatures fill a roll of paper 13 inches wide and 33 inches long.

(over)

Ms. xxb
Eng 514

Ms. xxb. Eng 514 (21 May 2010) (box with scroll pos. on pf. shelf)

The Walter Updike Lewisson *Collection of Washingtoniana*

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 75

Scotland--Description & travel.

Dunlop, John.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Edinburgh, Scotland, 2 July 1846. 1 p.

Description of scenery in Scotland.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.C.1.8 SCOTLAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.
no.22

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

A.L.S. to Adaline Lunt describing journey in England and Scotland; London, 21 Sept. 1871. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCOTLAND--HISTORY--1660-1688.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.3
no.8

Blinman, Richard, 1609?-1687.
A.L. to Increase Mather relating English and Scottish news; [Bristol, Eng.?] 8 March 1678/9. 1s. (1p.)
With postscript dated 18 April 1678 [i.e. 1679]
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.330

Scott, Lt. Col. *G.386.38

See Letter book of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln (Charleston, S.C., 6 Aug. 1779-28 Nov. 1780), p.4, 120.

DIGITIZED

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
520

Scott, Mrs.

Bent, Ann, firm, Boston.

Ms.D.S.: Receipt for Mrs. Scott; Boston, 19 June 1809.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scott, Adam

1878	Scott, Adam	Ms KF
May 20		Vol.III
	To Kate Field	Correspondence
		No.1362

«The Telephone Company, Limited, 115 Cannon St., London
Thanks Miss Field for "the Order for the Gaiety." Says he will certainly be present.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

*Ms. Eng. 150

Scott, Alexander.

Ruskin, John, 1819-1900.

A.N.S. to Alexander Scott; Brantwood, 12 April 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am. 141

Scott, Benjamin H.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1400
(1022)

Scott, Cecil G

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Lexington, Mass., 6 Jan. 1895. 2s. (4p.)

dp

No date Scott, Charles Ch C 3.28

To General Washington

[Written from?] Outside cover addressed to Washington.
A.D. 1p. 5 x 6 1/2 in.
Endorsed by Washington "Brig. Gen. Scott, 29th Aug. 1778."

Scott, Chas Thos

Mss.Acc. 614

MacMillan, Donald Baxter, 1874-

A.L.s. to [ ] Scott; [ ], 26 Oct. 1925. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-56-25M.

Scott, Charles Thomas Mss.Acc.199 (19

Nicholson, Meredith, 1866-1947.

A.L.S. to Charles Thomas Scott; Indianapolis, 19 Oct. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 56-25M.

Scott, Charles Thomas — Mss.Acc. 199 (12)

Swinnerton, Frank Arthur, 1884-

A.N.s. to [Charles Thomas Scott]; Cranleigh, 15 Feb. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.); env.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, Charles Thomas Mss.Acc. 199 (14)

Torrey, Bradford, 1843-1912.

A.L.s. to [Charles Thomas] Scott; Wellesley Hills, 28 Apr. 1930. 1 s. (3 p.); env.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, Charles Thomas — Mss.Acc. 199 (15)

Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1909.

A.L.s. to [Charles Thomas] Scott; Hartford, 26 Apr. 1894. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, Charles Thomas Mss.Acc. 199 (17)

White, Stewart Edward, 1873-

A.N.s. to [Charles Thomas Scott]; Santa Barbara, Cal., 24 Jan. 1904. 1 s. (2 p.); env.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, Charles Thomas Mss. Acc. 116

Wodehouse, Pelham Grevville, 1881-

T.N.s. to [ ] Scott; [London] 12 Apr. 1928.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 '56-25M.

1878	Scott, Clement, 1841-1904; playwright	Ms KF
May 6		Vol.III
	To Kate Field	Correspondence
		No.1363

8 Queen Square, W.C.,(London). The writer says he went to see a ship "sunk in nine feet of blue clay off Shanklin." Went for a walk on the Isle of Wight downs. Thanks Miss Field for some tickets for the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

n.d. | Scott, Clement, 1841-1904; playwright | Ms KF Vol.5 No.533

To Whom?

8 Queen Square, W.C.,(London): "now that I have got home again, I will behave decently and apparent neglect of you..." Sends some cuttings.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Ms.Eng.	Scott, Clement William, 1841-1904.
327 (1-19)	Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934.

Correspondence on Clement Scott's suggestion that Pinero plagarized Paul Lindau's Der Schatten for The Second Mrs. Tanqueray. London, etc., 1893-1900. 27 s. (37 p.)

Correspondents include William Archer, Sir George Henry Lewis, Florence von Pokorny, Clement King Shorter, Daniel Frohman, Bernhard Pollini, Clement William Scott, and Charles Henry Meltzer.

For further information see Accession records.

Ms.qAm. 8(a)

Scott, Clement William, 1841-1904.

Reece, Robert, 1838-1891.

A.L.S. to Clement Scott on Adah Menken letter to him recently published in The Theatre; London, 4 June 1889. 1 s. (3 p.)

On same sheet is A.N.S. by Scott.

Bound in a collection in manuscripts relating to Adah Isaacs Menken; For further information see Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCOTT, D G

U.S. Treasury dept.

Ms.E.9.4 (75-15) Printed form letter filled out in ms.S. (Geo. M. Bibb) to C.P. Van Ness authoring admittance of merchandise for D.G. Scott; Washington, 21 Jan. 1845. 1s. (1p.)

Scott, Mrs. Dorothy *Ch.F.3.79

Hancock, Elizabeth (Scott), d. 1830.

A.L.S. to Dorothy Scott; Boston, 13 May 1818. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1876 ? | Scott, Dred. | MS. 1295

Robinson, William Stevens, 1818-1876.

[Malden. 1876 ?] 36 ff. 20 cm.

The Dred Scott decision and the judiciary. Boston, Feb. 27, 1858.

A copy written and signed by H[arriet] H[anson] R[obinson].

Written on one side only of the paper.

SCOTT, EDWARD

Callender, John, 1706-1748.

Ms.Am. 1507 no. 29

A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport, 14 June, 1733. 1s.(3p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Scott, Elizabeth Ch.E.4.31

A.L.S to Christopher Kilby; Leeds, Eng., 5 Oct. 1734.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Kilby, Christopher

Scott, Elizabeth — Ms. I.1.3 (10)

A.L.S. to Christopher Kilby; Leeds, 21 Aug. 1734. 2 s. (3 pp.)

I. Kilby, Christopher

1737
Aug 6

Scott, Elizabeth. Ch A 5.55

To Christopher Kilby, merchant in Boston.

[London.] Is settled with her family in London but does not find it so enjoyable as when he was among her friends there. Philosophizes on friendships. Mentions Mrs. Merit, Thomas and Mary Barnard, and others. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1737 Aug 6 | Scott, Elizabeth. | Ch A 5.55

To Christopher Kilby, merchant in Boston.

[London.] Is settled with her family in London but does not find it so enjoyable as when he was among her friends there. Philosophizes on friendships. Mentions Mrs. Merit, Thomas and Mary Barnard, and others. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Barnard, Thomas

Ms.Am.
1196

SCOTT, EPHRAIM

Moss, Reuben

A.L.S. recommending Ephraim Scott as a teacher; Ware, 18 Dec. 1794. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scott, Frank N. Ms.1012

The men who hold the pipes. Poem. Dated, Boston, Nov. 9, 1899. Manuscript signed. One page. Also, letter, one page. Size, 10 3/4 x 8 inches.

Ms.Eng.	Scott, Geoffrey, 1885-1929.
294 (303)	A.L.S. to J.C. Wilson ordering books for Edith Wharton with whom he is staying; St. Brice-sous-Forêt, 14 Aug. [n.y.] 1s. (2p.)

1 Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.18
Verso

1782
Nov 7 Scott, George

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

DIGITIZED

1841 | Scott, George Thompson | Ms.A.9.2

29 Nov. | Vol.1b

No.101

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«North Weymoutn, Mass.» The writer has been advised to subscribe to the Liberator. Says that "as it respects slavery I like it but there is not but a very little put in." The paper when it was first published, was very good, "but now it has become a poor filthy paper, it is mostly fitted up with pieces about Peace, Nonresistance, the Sabbath, Church, and Ministry, and as it goes on the poor slave will never be liberated." Warns of divine judgment and quotes a poem: "Vain man thy fond perquisites forbear." Calls Amos Bronson Alcott "a companion of the devil" and "a blasphemer."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8

1 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888
2 Liberator
I Chapman, Maria (Weston).

Ms.Eng.	SCOTT, SIR GEORGE GILBERT, 1811-1878.
292 (63)	Holford, W H A.N.S. to William Bridges Adams sending cheque for Gilbert Scott Memorial Fund; [London] 25 June 1878. 1 s. (1 p.) With note of transmittal from Adams to Joseph Clarke.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.	SCOTT, SIR GEORGE GILBERT, 1811-1878.
292 (74)	Lechmere, Sir Edmund Anthony Harley, 1826- bart.

A.N.S. to Joseph Clarke sending contribution to Gilbert Scott Memorial; 17 July 1878. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.	SCOTT, SIR GEORGE GILBERT, 1811-1878.
292 (135)	Wyatt, Thomas Henry, 1807-1880.

4 A.LL.S. to Joseph Clarke about contributions to Gilbert Scott Memorial, etc.; [London? etc.] 5 July 1878-13 Jan. 1880. 4 s. (10 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 864

Scott, H B Mss.Acc. 1405

Ms.D. ("Account with E. D. Cranch"); [New York] 1 Jan. 1892. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Cranch, E D

Ms.A.4.3
p.37

Scott, Henry

Ms.(copy by D.L.Child): Report on slavery in the Southwest; «N.p., 183-?» 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Child, David Lee, 179[redacted].

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1093b

Scott, Hugh

A.L.S. to John H. Buel about postage; Pittsburgh, Pa., 20 Jun. 1801. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Buell, John H

1848	Scott, J	No. 58 in *G.51.7.5
Dec 13	To [Horatio] Rodd [(London)] On behalf of Colnaghi & Co., requests Shakespeare portraits. A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.	

I Colnaghi & Co., firm, print sellers, London
II Rodd, Horatio, fl.1859

Scott, James

Ms.Th.1.T 19 (28)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Scott, James, fl. 1768-1775. *Ch.M.1.10 (193)

Ms.L.s. to [John Hancock]; London, 1 May 1775. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1793

Scott, James, fl. 1768-1775. *Ch.M.1.10
(189)

Engraved form (bill of lading) filled out in ms. London, 22 June 1769. 1 s. (1 p.)

Scott, James Ch.M.1.10 (194)

Boston, Trinity Church.

Printed form for rent of pew, filled out in ms. to James Scott; Boston, 25 Apr. 1804. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, James.

Hancock, Thomas, 1769-1841.

Ms.Am. 2306 A.L. (retained draft) to [James Scott] relating news of John Hancock's death requesting ring and bracelet engraved with family names; Boston, [19] Nov. 1793. 1s. (1p.)

Pepperrell, William, d. 1816.

A.L.S. to Captain James Scott regarding a prospective visit; [Kittery, Me.?] 29 Nov. 1791. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

G.41
.10

Scott, Capt. James.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scott, James, captain *Ch.F.3.35

Perkins, Miss Harriot, of Whitestown, N. Y.

A.L.S. to James Scott; Whitestown [N.Y.] 5 June 1800.
1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scott, James, captain *Ch.F.3.7

Hancock, Thomas, 1769-1841.

A.L.S. to Captain James Scott; Boston, 19 Nov. 1793. 1 s. (4 p.) Asks him to have ring and bracelet engraved in memory of John Hancock.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scott, James Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.23 H. E. Benson to W. L. Garrison. J. S. is preparing an address to the people of R.I. 3/25/1834

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.A.4.1
p.42

Smith, James McCune, 1813-1865.

Forten, James, 1766-1842.

A.L.S. to James McCune Smith introducing David Lee Child and Lydia Maria Child; Philadelphia, 8 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Scott, Job Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.98 C. Marriott to W. L. Garrison. Refers to J. S.'s comment on the practice of giving money for religious instruction. 12/21/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, Joel (insurance company)

Ms.Th.1.EE 169-170

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1767
Mar

Dana, Richard, 1700-1772; patriot.

To the Justices of the Superiour Court of Judicature.

[Boston. Suffolk Ss.] John Scott and Moses Gill pray affirmation and additional costs of suit from John Caldwell.
D.S. 1p. 4 x 7 1/4 in.
Blank form filled in.

Scott, Joseph (housewright)

Ms.Th.1.T 5 (51-54), T 9 (7), T 11B (45)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Scott, Joseph (merchant)

Ms.Th.1.T 12 (33)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Scott, Joseph, Jr.

Ms.Th.1.T 10 (36)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
718

Scott, Joseph, fl.1743.

Ms.D.: Bill to Thomas Hancock for storage of foodstuffs; «Boston» 21 March 1743. 1 s. (2 p.) Receipted by Thomas Pemberton for Scott.

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764.
II Pemberton, Thomas

*Ch.M.2	Scott, Joseph
.3 7.4 p.695b	Dorr, Harbottle

A.D.S.: Receipt for 17 shillings from Joseph Scott; Boston 10 June 1760. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.2
p.157

SCOTT, JOSEPH

Jenny, Richard

A.D.S.: Notarization of Joseph Woodmass' draft to Joseph Scott for £131; Halifax, N.S., 9 Nov. 1763. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

[Scott, Leonora (Cranch)] 1848- Mss.Acc. 1407

[Miscellaneous mss. and transcripts]

A.Mss. [n.p., n.d.] 1 folder.

[Scott, Leonora (Cranch)] 1848- Mss.Acc. 1406

[Transcripts and translations from Sanskrit]

A.Mss. [n.p., n.d.] 1 folder.

Scott, Levi

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.13
No.76

1855
10 Aug.

Russell, Mrs. Sarah Shaw

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

cJamaica Plain, Mass.s The writer sends some money for the support of Levi Scott and his wife.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/4 x 7 in.

Ms.Eng. 148(115)

Scott, Malcolm, 1876 or 7-1929.

A.L.S. to William Clarkson; [London, n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Actors, English.
I Clarkson, William, [redacted]934.

Ms.Eng.
148(114)

Scott, Malcolm, 1876 or 7-1929.

A.L.S. to William Clarkson; Brighton, Eng., 23 Nov. 1924. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Actors, English.
2 Costumes.
I Clarkson, William, 1865-1934.

Scott, Margaret. Ms.445

Depositions in regard to Margaret Scott, accused of being a witch. Sworn in court. Four manuscripts. Dated Sept. 15, 1692.

1 Witchcraft

Scott, Orange

DIGITIZED

1836? 30 Dec. | Scott, Orange, 1800-1847 | Ms.A.1.2 Vol.6 No.37

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Springfield» Is a Methodist preacher belonging to the New England Conference, and the "Presiding Elder of Providence District." Wants 100 copies of the Liberator to give away to other members of the Conference. Is writing on immediate emancipation for Zion's Herald. Offers a series of his communications for insertion in the Liberator, if the Herald doesn't want it. Wishes to bring the subject of Abolition "before our ministry and people." Says that 75 out of 100 preachers in the Methodist Conference are Abolitionists.
A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Methodist church in the U.S.
2 Zion's Herald, periodical
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 13a

Scott, Orange (1800-1847)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Lowell, 15 Jan. 1839. 3 p.

Idea of starting a new paper, other than the "Liberator."

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.18

Scott, Orange, 1800-1847.

Letter to William M. Chace; Holliston, 5 July 1836.

I. Chace, William M

1839 Scott, Orange, 1800-1847 Ms.A.9.2
12 Apr. Vol.11
No.79

To the Secretaries of the American Anti-Slavery Society

«Athol, Mass.» The writer names the towns in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island where he has lectured. Expects to be on a lecture tour through Vermont and New Hampshire. Declares: "There must be a new organization in this state, and I believe we are about ripe for it." The writer estimates nine-tenths of the Methodist influence as favoring a new state society. "Garrison's peculiar notions are corrupting the cause and the sooner the lines are drawn around him, the better." The writer hopes that the present state society will cease its connections with th[redacted]erican society and that the new society will take its pl[redacted] The writer was highly pleased with the stand taken by James G. Birney and Lewis Tappan at

(Continued on next card)

1 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I Birney, James Gillespie
II American Anti-Slavery Society

1839 | Scott, Orange, 1800-1847 | Ms.A.9.2
12 Apr. | | Vol.11
| To the Secretaries of the American Anti-Slavery Society | No.79
Card 2 |

the quarterly meeting (of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society) at Boston, and is sorry that "our friend Gerrit Smith seems to sympathize with Garrison's notions."
A.L.S. 3 p. 11 5/8 x 7 3/8 in.

J. G. Birney is named as the addressee on the outside of the letter.

DIGITIZED

#Ms.A. 21.9 p. 76 | Scott, Orange (1800-1847)

A.L.S. signature attached to circular letter; Boston, 16 Apr. 1839. 3 p.

Signature of Amos Augustus Phelps also attached to circular, which urges friends of the slave to attend the anniversary of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York on 7 May 1839.

Probably first draft.

1 American Anti-Slavery [redacted]ty

DIGITIZED

#Ms.A.	Scott, Orange, (1800-1847)
21.10 p. 46	A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Lowell, 27 June 1839. 3 p.

Attitude towards Garrison assumed in the "Abolitionist." Several men who might be obtained as agents. Invitation to lecture in Lowell.

Massachusetts

1 The Abolitionist

*Ms.A.	Scott, Orange (1800-1847)
21.10 p. 55	A.L.S. to Alanson St Clair; Lowell, 12 July 1839. 2 p. Annual meeting held; election of officers. Necessity of having either Phelps or St Clair present at the next meeting.

Ms.B.9.1(29)

SCOTT, ORANGE, 1800-1847

Ms.: "Orange Scott, Withdrawal from M. E. church", notes taken from sermon preached at O. Scott's funeral; [n.p., n.d.] 1s.(3p.)

Probably in the hand of Edward A. Phelps.
Part of Amos Augustus Phelps papers.

Scott, Orange, 1800-1847 Ms.A.9.2

Born at Brookfield, Vt. Became a Methodist clergyman in 1822. From 1832-34 he was presiding elder of the Springfield district, Mass., and in 1834-35 of the Providence district, R. I. Attacked while delivering an Anti-Slavery lecture in Worcester in 1835. Organized the Wesleyan Methodist church in Utica, N. Y. on May 31,1843. Edited the True Wesleyan un- 1844. Consult main for full contents.

Vol.6 No.86 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to M. Weston. Writer says that O. S. attacked Garrison's Non-Resistance principles. «1839?»

Vol.8 No.6 «D. Weston» to A. W. Weston. O. S. will be in Boston on Jan.25th. 1/15/1836

Vol.10 No.74 Mrs. A. (Ammidon) Howe to A. W. Weston. Writer discusses peace question. "I suppose you think

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 | Scott, Orange, 1800-1847 | Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10 No.74(ctd) Orange Scott in great delusion, but ... he seemed to me nearer right than Garrison." 11/21/1838

Vol.11 No.9 L. Weston to D. Weston. O. S. opposed J. A. Collins and O. Johnson at a meeting in Lowell. 20/?/1839

No.46 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer refers to an article signed Consistency, the pen-name of O. S. 2/23-25/c.1839.

No.128 L. Weston to D. Weston. O. S. asked all New Organizationists to withdraw to another room during a controversy over the women's vote at an Anti-Slavery meeting in Acton. 7/?/1839

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.6 No.43 I. Stearns Jr. to C. C. Burleigh. If C. C. B. cannot lecture in North Dighton, the writer suggests getting O. S. 12/20/1836

No.43 2nd letter. I. Stearns Jr. to W. L. Garrison. Hopes that O. S. can lecture at Dighton. 1/9/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, Orange, 1800-1847 Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.26 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. O. S. and N. Colver favor a new paper in place of the Liberator. 1838 [i.e.1839]

No.27 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. O. S., H. B. Stanton and N. Colver were among the conspira- against the Liberator. 1/5/1839

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ch K 1.2
page 82

1787
June 4

Scott, Peter C

For M. M. Hays.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Scott, Richard, Alexandria, Va. Ch.C.6.53

Lee, Charles, 1758-1815.

A.L.S. to Richard Scott; Richmond, Va., 19 Apr. 1785.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scott, Robert, ca. 1691?

Ms.Eng.65

Book order receipt for 336 volumes from the library of Charles II; London, 10 October 1682. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Charles II, King of Great Britain, 1630-1685

Scott, Robert, *Ms.A.10.1 no.41

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Charlottesville, Va., 26 June 1875.

Scott, Robert *Ms.A.10.1 no.42

A.N.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Charlottesville, 29 June 1875. 1 s. (1 p.)

Scott, Robert, Jr. *Ms.A.10.1 no.40

A.L.S. to Edmah Dow Cheney; Harrisonburg, Va., 16 May 1875. 1 s. (4 p.)

Scott, Robert, Jr. *Ms.A.10.1 no.48

A.L.S. to Edmah Dow Cheney; Charlottesville, 6 Sept. 1885. 1 s. (4 p.)

Scott, Robert, Jr. *Ms.A.10.1 no.49

A.L.S. to Edmah Dow Cheney; Charlottesville, 22 Sept. 1885. 2 s. (3 p.)

Scott, Robert, Jr. ~~*Ch.A.10.1 no.50~~

A.L.S. to Edmah Dow Cheney; Charlottesville, 18 Nov. 1885. 1 s. (3 p.)

Scott, Robert, Jr. *Ms.A.10.1 no.61

A.L.S. to Edmah Dow Cheney; Charlottesville, Va., 14 Oct. 1889. 1 s. (3 p.)

Scott, Robert, Jr. *Ms.A.10.1 no.65

A.L.S. to Edmah Dow Cheney; Jacksonville, Ala., 25 Mar. 1890. 1 s. (1 p.)

Scott, Robert Park

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.40A

"Go forth into the Field"

Edinburgh. Poem of seven stanzas, of three rhymed lines each with refrain, "Go forth into the field!" Offered by the author to the Liberty Bell.
A.D.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Anti-Slavery poetry
I Go Forth Into the Field (title)

Scott, Thomas, 1747-1821. Ch.H.2.73

A.L.S. to the [Rev. Mayor]; Olney, 14 May 1785. 4 pp.

I. Mayor, The Rev.

Scott, Thomas, 1747-1821. Ch.H.2.72

A.N.S. to [Thomas] Cadell; [London] 25 June 1790. 2 pp.

I Cadell, Thomas, 1742-1802

SCOTT, THOMAS, 1747-1821

Ms. 2721

JOURNALS, RELIGIOUS

Ms. journal. Lists sermons preached in Rochester (Ulster Co., N.Y.), Kingston, Marbletown, Clove, Blooming-Grove, Fallsburgh, Wawarsing, and other places in New York State, ca. 1821-1830. Also contains references to, and, in some instances, quotations from Elizabeth (Singer) Rowe, Benjamin Silliman, Edward Young, Thomas Scott, Hannah More, M. de Chateaubriand, Philip Doddridge,

(cont. on card 2)

SCOTT, THOMAS, 1747-1821

JOURNALS, RELIGIOUS (card 2) Ms. 2721

Henry Belfrage, William Romaine, and Jonathan Edwards; Rochester, etc., ca. 1821-1840.
1v.(100p.)

Written by a distributor of religious tracts and reader of the Scriptures and devout literature (some of his meditations are to be found in the journal).
Cover title; "Diary -- 1826"

Ms.Am.
471

Scott, Thomas Alexander, 1823-1881.

A.L.S. to [H. W.] Halleck, regarding rank, mentioning Grant, Lorenzo Thomas, etc.; Hamburgh [Pa.?] 24 Apr. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Grant, Ulysses Simp[redacted] Pres. U.S., 1822-1885.
2. Thomas, Lorenzo, 1804-1875.
I. Halleck, Henry Wager, 1815-1872.

No date	Scott, Sir Walter.	Ch K 1.40 V.1 P.334

To Mr. Watson.

Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. H.80.49.2

Feb. 16 To

«Edinboro, Walker St.» Asking the person addressed to come between four and five to help Scott read a letter from Goethe.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832. Ch.H.12.39

A.N.S. (fragment of larger letter) to Miss «Maria V.» Edgeworth; Abbotsford and Edinburgh, 10-14 Feb. «n. y.» 1 s. (1 p.)

I Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849

Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1882. Mss.Acc. 100

A.L.s. to William Starke; Edinburgh, 9 Mar. [1812]. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Starke, William

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 942

1815 Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832.

Ap. 25 Letter to Henry Brevoort.

[Abbotsford, (Scotland).] Expressing his delight in Washington Irving's "History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker."

Ms. copy (writer unknown). 3pp. 11x8 in.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832. Mss.Acc. 98

A.L.s. to [George Gordon, 5th duke of Gordon]; Abbotsford, Melrose, 4 Mar. 1822. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Gordon, George Gordon, duke of, 1770-1836

[182-?] Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832. Ms.C.1.33

May 26 To William Stewart Rose.

[Abbotsford?] Discusses Rose's forthcoming visit and itinerary. Describes dinner of Celtic Society at which he presided. Manuscript requested by Lady Holland awaits directions. Postscript of 5 verses beginning "Come in your carriage".

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.; mounted and bound to 29 1/2cm.

1 Holland, Elizabeth (Vassall) Fox, lady,
1770-1845
I Rose, William Stewart, 1775-1843

Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1882. Mss.Acc. 99

A.N.s. to [Charles Robert] Leslie; Edinburgh, 4 July 1828.
1 s. (1 p.)

L Leslie, Charles Robert, 1794-1859

Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832. Ch.H.12.40

A.L.S. to «John Galt»; Abbotsford, 18 Aug. 1828. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I Galt, John, 1779-1839

Ms.E.9.4
S4

Scott, Sir Walter, bart, 1771-1832

A.L.S. to Sir William Knighton. Sends first copy of new edition of Waverley novels inscribed to the King [George IV].

[Edinburgh] 18 May 1829. 1s. (2p.)
7½ x 4½ in.

I Knighton, Sir William, bart, 1776-1836
II George IV, King of Great Britain, 1762-1830
[Formerly S2]

DIGITIZED

1856
14 Jan.

Scott, Walter, 1779-1858

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.6
No.3

To Wilson Armistead, 1819?-1868

«Airedale College, near Manchester, England. The writer denounces the American Churches and the Board of Missions. "How deplorable it is that professed Christians have taught the heathen slavery..."
A.L.S. 2pp. 6 x 8 1/2 in.

This letter was sent by Armistead to Parker Pillsbury and by Pillsbury to Rev. Samuel May Jr..

I Addressee

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, BART., 1771-1832.

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

Ms.Am. 2006 (27) **A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing visit with Sir Walter Scott, on inability to join Everett's tour of Greece as Missouri expedition may begin and relating other plans and news; [Edinburgh, 24 Dec. 1818] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.**

Scott, Sir Walter. Statues, busts, etc.

1899
May 17

Boston. Public Library. Trustees.

Manuscript letters of acceptance and regret, in response to the invitation of the Trustees to be present at the unveiling of the bust of Sir Walter Scott, May 17, 1899. Mounted in 1 volume.

Scott, Walter Dill, 1869- Mss.Acc. 2123

2 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Evanston, Ill., 1908-15.

In XArtz Cab. 10.4 p.134

Scott, William Bell, 1811-1890.

A.N.S.(initials) to W.M. Rossetti sending contribution for Tupper's family; [London?] 4 Dec. 1879. 1s. (1p.)

I Rossetti, William Michael, 1829-1919
dpa

4

Scott, Winfield

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.D.7. 11

A.L.S. to Mr. [ ] Sandvoord; Manlius, 27 Oct. 1813. 1 s. (4 p.)

Sandvoord,

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.C.9.59

A.L.S. to William Jenkins Worth; Washington, 27 May 1822. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Worth, William Jenkins, 1794-1849.

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. *Ch.C.11.2

A.L.S. to Major W. J. Worth; New York, 16 June 1823. 1 s. (3 p.)

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.D.7.1

A.L.S. to Samuel Lewis Southard; New Orleans, March 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.D.7.2

A.L.S. to William Jenkins Worth; Utica, 7 Feb. 1839. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Worth, William Jenkins, 1794-1849

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Mss.Acc.2752 (11)

A.L.S. to Col. Wm J. Worth; Washington, 6 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Worth, William Jenkin[redacted]94-1849.

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.D.8.73

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammwell Dearborn; Washington, 19 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammwell, 1783-1851.

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.D.7.20

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; [Washington?] 30 Dec. 1844. 2 s. (3 p.)

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Ch.D.7.15

A.L.S. to LeslieCombs; West Point, 22 Sept. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Combs, Leslie, 1793-1881

*Ms.F.1
.19.40

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866.

A.N.S. to the President [Zachary Taylor?; Washington? 1849?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Taylor, Zachary, Pres. U. S., 1784-1850.

Ch.J.7.55 | Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866.

A.L.S.(facsimile) to J.H. Bufford thanking him for lithographic likeness of himself; New York, 7 Nov. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Bufford, J H

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866. Mss. Acc. 2752 (12)

A.L.S. to Brig. Gen. R. S. Canby; West Point, 24 July 1864. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Canby, Edward Richard [redacted]gg, 1817-1873.

1846 Scott, Winfield 1786-1866 Mss.Acc.654

May 30 Tyler, John 1790-1862

To Robert Tyler

[Washington] Congratulates him on his offer of a regiment to the government for the Mexican War. Is to appear before the Ingersoll Committee. Reports a rumor that Scott refuses to go to Mexico.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 9 3/4 in. On last leaf, 3/4 page of text of speech or article.

Scott, Winfield. Ch B 6.23

1846
Feb 1

Colton, George Hooker, 1818-1847.

To H. Dearborn, Hawthorne Cottage, Roxbury.

[New York:] It is not his custom to publish articles which have already been published. Nor would he be so premature as to publish an article on General Scott before he was nominated by the Whigs. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.	SCOTT, WINFIELD, 1786-1866.
1011	Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874. A.L.S. to Henry Wilson regarding Seward, Scott's nomination, Correspondence with Wendell Phillips concerning Drayton; Washington, D.C., 15 April 1852. 2 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.	Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth, 1889-1930.
293 (56)	A.L.S. to Conal O'Riordan about Scot named Robertson; London, 6 Aug. 1922. 1 s. (3 p.); with envelope.

Ms.Eng.	Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth, 1889-1930.
293 (57)	A.L.S. to Conal O'Riordan about their writing, mentioning Proust, Middleton Murry, etc.; London, 21 Aug. 1922. 1 s. ((2 p.); with envelope.

Ms.Eng. 293 (58)	Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth, 1889-1930.
	Typed L.S. to Conal O'Riordan sending poem and translation of Song of Roland; London, 11 June 1923. 1 s. (1 p.)

1868	Scott-Siddons, Mary Frances, 1848-1896; actress	Ms KF
Nov.11		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.537

<Boston> The writer praises Miss Field's Pen Photographs of Charles Dickens Readings. Arranges for an interview with Miss Field.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

SCOTT-WARING, JOHN, 1747-1819. Ch.C.6.56

Hastings, Warren, 1732-1818.

A.L.S. to Richard Barwell; Fort William, 6 January 1781. 1 s. (4 p.) Letter of introduction for Major Scott.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -11-14-'61-3M.

Aberdeen Auxiliary and Aborigines Protection Society, Aberdeen, Scotland.

«Resolution expressing sympathy for those persons imprisoned in the United States for abetting the escape of slaves» M.s. D. Aberdeen, 11 Mar. 1845. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Scottow, Joshua. 1615-1698. **Ms.1309

Know all men ... that I ... constitute ... Tho: Lake ... as my ... attorney to prosecute ... Jotham Gibbons, of Bermudas ... Boston Feb. 6: (2.) 1657. [Signed] Josh; Scottow. Witness. James Everett, Hezekiah Usher. Manuscript. Boston. 1657. Size, 6 3/4 x 6 1/8 inches.

Usher, Hezekiah, 1615?-1676
Everett, James, of Boston

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3112

Scottow, Joshua, 1615-1698.
Deed, 1648 Feb. 28.
1 item (2 p.) ; 26 x 38 cm.
SUMMARY: Agreement between Joshua Scottow and the Town of Boston concerning a parcel of land.
1. Land tenure--Massachusetts--Boston. I. Boston (Mass.) Selectmen.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37248606

1657-1663 | Scottow, Joshua. 1615-1698 | No. 1**C.41.15

[n.p.] Manuscript. (11) ff. F°.

[Joshua Scottow's account with Monsieur de La Tour, 1657-1663.]

Drake in his Dictionary of American biography says Scottow was "confidential agent of La Tour in transacts. with the colonial govt. 1654-7." In the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society [3d series, vol. 7, pp. 118-120] are printed papers regarding the presentation of other bills by Scottow to de La Tour.

1671 Aug Scottow, Joshua. Ch A 2.42

For the County Court held at York.

[Written from ?] Reasons for appeal of the case between Scottow and Andrew Angur concerning land in Scarborough. By reason of the rights granted by the patent, by occupation, and by rights of the fisheries, etc. A.D.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Signed also by Edward Rishworth.

Mass. Courts
Rishworth, Edward
Fisheries.
Angur, Andrew

1672
Jul 31

Scottow, Joshua

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.298

To the County Court at York.

1675 Apr 1 **Scottow, Joshua.** Ch A 2.43

Deed to John Hull.

[Boston.] Of farm property owned by Joshua and Lydia Scottow, in the common field of Boston at Muddy River.
D.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 9 in.
Signed also by Lydia Scottow, with wax seals of the Scottows.
Witnesses: Daniel Quincey, John Alcocke. D.S.
Acknowledged: John Leverett, gov. D.S.
Recorded: Isaac Addington, June, 1684.

Deeds
Hull, John
Quinsey, Daniel
Alcocke, John
Liverett, Sir John, 1616-1679
Addington, Isaac

Scottow, Joshua, 1618-1693.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.5 no.40

A.L.S. to Increase Mather narrating death of Squando and other Indian chieftains; Sack Point, [i.e. Saco, Me?] 30 Oct. 1683. 1s. (1p.)

1 Abnaki Indians
2 Indians of North America--Maine
3 Squando, d.1682
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

1666 July 16 **Jocelyn, Henry, 1606-1683.**

Deed to Joshua Scottow.

[Blackpoint, Maine.] For 480 pounds sterling, 380 pounds already received, deeds to Scottow 1500 acres and 750 acres with two islands and all appurtenances; states the terms of payment in codfish and oil at money price in Boston; the land having come to Jocelyn by gift from Thomas Cammock in 1643, ratified by Richard Vines and Roger Garde, bounded by Captain Walter Neale according to a patent given by the President and Council of New England; the islands being his by a grant to Sir Ferdinando Gorges in 1640. D.S. 1p. 16 x 11 1/2 in. Wax seal.

Signed also by Thomas Savage, Junior and John Tamling.

Signatures certified by John Leverett, Assist.

1668 Verso: Certified by Samuel Cheever and William Pitman. Signatures. Taken upon oath [redacted]re Edward Tyng. Signed.

Recorded: Statement [redacted]d signature of Edward Rishworth.

SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1614-1698 *Ch.F.10.25

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Chancery, 1688.

Ms.D.S.(John West, Secretary): Decision of court in Anthony Checkley v. Joshua Scottow and Humphrey Davie; [Boston] 4 Jan. 168[7-8] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1614-1698 *Ch.F.10.25

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Chancery, 1688.

Ms.D.S.(John West, Secretary): Decision of court in Anthony Checkley v. Joshua Scottow and Humphrey Davie; [Boston] 4 Jan. 1687[-8] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am.
561 •Scourboutis, Const

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Scovell, James M 1833-

Ms.Am. 2234

A.L.S. to Benjamin F. Butler on impeachment of Andrew Johnson and Lower California stock; Camden, N.J., 16 Aug. 1868. 1s. (4p.)

Draft of Butler's reply on p.4.

With this is clipping from New Republic of Scovell's editorial on Butler.

Wm.D.Whitney Mem Fd--
J.J. Walsh--14
Mar. 1975

1 U.S. President, 1865-1869 (Johnson)
2 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893
dpa

4

Scovotti, Jeanette

2771

Brooke, Edward William , 1919-

3 T.NN.S.(signed "Ed"), a printed invitation, and a season's greetings card to Ruth Berow; Boston, Washington, D.C., 1961-1967. 4s.(4p.) w./empty env.(postmarked 4 Feb. 1966).

Together with: A.N.S. from Beverly Sills to Ruth Berow ([2?] Feb. 1964), A.N.S. from Pat Munro to Ruth Berow (20 Dec. 1968), and A.L.S. from Jeanette Scovotti to Ruth Berow (n.d.).

Scovotti, Jeanette

Ms. 2774

SINGERS - PHOTOGRAPHS

12 photos of opera singers: 8 autographed for Ruth Berow by Lucine Amara, Richard Cross, Netania Davrath, Tito Gobbi, Jeanette Scovotti, Louis Sgarro, Beverly Sills, and Renata Tebaldi; 2 of David LLoyd and Camilla Williams; and 2 unidentified. [Boston?] ca. 1960-1966.

Photographers: Walter Bird [London ?], Bruno of Hollywood (N.Y.C & K.C., MO), Kerr (N.Y.C.), and Zeholak.

Scrantom, David.

Ms.Am. 1926

Ms.L. to John Parr requesting aid in obtaining new register for sloop Nancy from Privy Council; Halifax, N.S., 25 May 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

Recommended and signed by John Parr.

1 Canadian mss in this library
2 Nancy (ship)
3 Ships--Registration and transfer
I Parr, John, 1725-1791

dp

6

1907 [Scrap-book of papers describing variations in H.80.65
The pilgrim's progress ... The second part ... 17th
edition ... Boston, N. E. Printed by John Draper ...
M,DCC,XLIV.]

[Boston. 1907.] (1k) ff. 8°.

Contents.--Two reduced photographs of varying title-pages.--Two clippings from Geo. D. Smith's Catalogue of rare books.--Eight letters to and from this Library.

The book may be found on shelf-number **H.99.215

Scrapbooks. **Ms.1245

1811-1824 Daybook, 1811-1824, of an unidentified painter and carpenter. [Boston. 1811-24.] 457 pp. Illus. Portraits.

The first part of the book has been used as a scrap-book for fiction, anecdotes and verse, cut from various newspapers of1841-1845.

Ms.3355 SCRAPBOOKS.

Hayes & Wheeler Battalion, Boston, Ward 10.

pasted-in newspaper clippings plus a few manuscript notes.

1907 Scrap-books. H.80.65

[Scrap-book of papers describing variations in The pilgrim's progress...The second part...17th edition...Boston, N. E. Printed by John Draper...M,DCC,XLIV]

[Boston. 1907.] (12) ff. 8°.

Contents.--Two reduced photographs of varying title-pages.--Two clippings from Geo. D. Smith's Catalogue of rare books.--Eight letters to and from this Library.

The book may be found on shelf-number **H.99.215

B P L FORM NO 868 4 9 10 12M

SCRAP-BOOKS

Ms. 2835

Elder, Samuel James, 1850-1918

Papers, ca. 1881-1918. 38 volumes (ca. 9,700 items, printed in part).

Lawyer practicing in Boston (Mass.).

8 letter-copying books, and 30 scrap-books containing newspaper clippings, letters (mostly to Elder), photographs, sketches, and other printed items.

[Cf. The life of Samuel J. Elder by Margaret M. Elder (New Haven, Yale University Press, 1925), BPL-RL: CT275.E382E5]

1902 | Scrap-books. | T.R.Cab.6.5

Woman's Education Association, Boston, Mass.

Boston. Scrap-book. (31) ff. F°.

Memoranda and correspondence relating to the establishment of the West End Branch of the Boston Public Library., 1894-6. By the Woman's Education Association. (Letters numbered 1-56.)

1891 | Scrap-books. Boston. Hist. | H.80.224

Wheildon, William Willder, Compiler, 1805-1892.

Boston. Unpaged. Illus. Maps. 26 1/2 cm.

A collection of autograph manuscript notes and clippings from various newspapers, 187-?-1891, relating to the history of Boston.

1775. Centennial Celebrations of the Battle of Bunker Hill. [A collection of autograph letters, orders and passes; printed circulars, invitations and programmes; printed and manuscript copies of magazine articles and poems, etc.]

[Boston. 1875.] Unpaged. Portraits. Plans. 30 cm.

Scrap-book.

Includes The Monument, no. 1-7, Sept. 8-15, 1840; hymns by Charles J. Sprague, (two in the author's manuscript); Echoes of Bunker Hill, by Samuel Osgood, cut

[Continued on the next card.]

1875 | Scrap-books, Bunker Hill, Battle of, 1775. G.33.67
(Continued.)

from Harper's Magazine of November, 1875; same in the author's manuscript; The Battle of Bunker Hill, by Horace E. Scudder, cut from The Atlantic Monthly of July, 1875; same in the author's original manuscript; portraits of Prescott and Howe.

The Monument is catalogued separately.

1885 Scrap-books. Concord, Mass. H.80.257

Wheildon, William Wilder, compiler, 1805-1892.

Boston (18) pp. Illus. Fo.

[A collection of manuscript notes, advertisements, programmes, and newspaper clippings relating to the history of Concord, Mass., 1730-1885.]

1865? Scrap-books. Sumner's eulogy on Lincoln. G.342.34

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

Boston 5 v. in 1. 25.5 cm.

The promises of the Declaration of Independence.

Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, delivered before the municipal authorities of the City of Boston, June 1, 1865.

Proofs for first edition.--First edition.--Annoted copy of first edition from which the eulogy was delivered.--Proofs for official

[Continued on the next card.]

Scrap-books. Sumner's eulogy on Lincoln. (Continued.) , G.342.34

Sumner, C., 1811-1874. (Continued.)

edition.--Official edition.

The scrap-book was made by Thomas Gaffield, to whom the material was given by Sumner.

The proofs and the copy from which the eulogy was delivered contain manuscript corrections and additions by Sumner.

Inserted are manuscript notes by Thomas Gaffield, tickets of admission, and a newspaper clipping.

The first edition and the official edition are catalogued separately.

scrapbooks

1861-1863

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3062

Scrapbook, 1861-1863.
1 item (80 p.) in folder : maps ; 26 x 39 cm.

SUMMARY: Scrapbook of newspaper clippings relating to Colonel (later General) Thomas G. Stevenson and the 24th Massachusetts Infantry Regiment, especially in the battles of Roanoke and New Bern; also included in the scrapbook are two manuscript letters from Col. Stevenson to his mother and one letter from H. Ritchie to T. Stevenson.

1. Stevenson, Thomas Greely, 1836-

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm36825652

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3062

Scrapbook ... (Card 2)

1864. 2. United States--History--
Civil War, 1861-1865--Campaigns and
battles. 3. Unites States--History--
Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental
histories. 4. Unites States. Army.
Massachusetts Infantry Regiment, 24th.

MRGRRBKM

ocm36825652

Ms.fAm. 2140 Scraps & Coppies, temperance and love verses written by a shoemaker of West Cambridge; [Arlington, Mass.] 1841-1846. 1v. (90p.)

Clarissa Whitney Mem.Fd--J.
J.Walsh--10 Dec.1973

1 Poetry, Anonymous
2 Temperance--Poetry
dpa

5

1741 Oct 15 Cutler, Timothy, 1685-1765; clergyman.

For Nicholas Bud.

[Boston.] Certifies that on the eleventh of October he did administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper unto Nicholas Bud. A.D.S. 1p. 5 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.
Witnesses: John Screillern and Robert Ford.

Ms.Am.
2396
(16)

Scribner, Charles Jr., 1921-
Printed invitation for party in honor of Alice Dalgliesh. New York, April 19 [1960?]
1s. (1p.)

g: Alice Dalgliesh--Acc
79-422 removed from
XJ.959.D15A

nucx

I Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893-
dpa

4

GRISWOLD
NO. 1005

Scribner, Charles,

1052 Street, Alfred Billings, 1811-1881.

July 22 Note to Charles Scribner.

[Albany, (N.Y.).] A request that Scribner let Dr. Griswold have"the pasted book" containing the writer's prose sketches.

A.N.S. 1p. 4x8 in.

Scribner's Sons.

Ms.Am. 2396 (29)

Two letters to Alice Dalgliesh; New York, 1971. Typescript S. 2s. (2p.)

g: Alice Dalgliesh

I Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893-
dpa

4

Ms. Am. 1200 (359)

Scribners (Charles) Sons, publishers, New York.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1072
(324)

Scribner & Company, publishers, New York.

Ms.N. to H.H. Clark acknowledging receipt of Bell beats and heart beats; New York, 22 Oct. 1875. Card (2 p.)

Ms.Am. 1072 (166-167)

Scribner, Armstrong & Company, publishers, New York.

Johnson, R M

2 A.LL.S. to H.H. Clark concerning work on book by Stedman being published by Scribner, Armstrong & Co.; New York, 30 Mar.-3 May 1875. 2 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. 928

Scribner, firm, publishers, New York.

Small, Maynard & Co., publishers, Boston.

Ms.: Printer's copy for Miniature views in England and Miniature views in France, and correspondence with publishers regarding rights; [Boston, etc.] 1907. Publishers include Chapman & Hall; Chatto and Windus; Constable; John Heywood, Ltd.; Hutchinson & Co.; Kegan Paul; John Lane; Little, Brown; Macmillan; Quantin, Motteroz, Morel & Martinet; Seeley & Co.; Charles Scribner's Sons.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SCROLLS.

Ms.q Heb. 3

Bible. O.T. Esther. Hebrew. 18th cent.
Book of Esther (in Hebrew); [Italy? 1750?] Ms. vellum scroll on carved spindle of olive wood. 5.5x55cm.

Histoire universelle.

Ms.pfMed. 32 Genealogy of the Bible and universal history to 1380; [France, 15th cent.] Ms. scroll. 1190 x 50 cm.

57 miniatures.

Ex libris: Joseph Barrois (sale); Earl of Ashburnham.

Ms.pf.ENG.
513

SCROLLS

Petition of the Duke of Roxburghe... against the slave law, 1814.

Ms.D.S.

R-B
MSS
Ms
.pf
.ENG.
514

SCROLLS

Ms.D.S. : Remonstrance against American slavery, 1852-1853.
1 item (scroll) ; 7'6" scrolled to 15".

SUMMARY: Signed by some 120 Scottish ministers, one of whom is William Smeal (a Scottish abolitionist) who signs as chairman of an unnamed organization, 16 Nov. 1852.

1. Slavery--Scotland--Anti-slavery movements. 2. Abolitionists--Scotland. I. Smeal, William, 1793-1877.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43915511

001756

Scruggs, John Emmett.

Ms.Am. 2006 (166) A.L.S. to Edward Everett returning speech and pledging support to Bell-Everett presidential ticket; Warrenton, Va., 12 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Presidents--U.S.--Election--1860
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

4

Scudamore, C

Ch.K.1.10 qto

Radcliffe, Ann Ward, 1764-1823

Ms. commonplace book containing quotations, notes, medical directives and ingredients of prescriptions (May 17 - July 26, 1822), and a brief journal about her improved health (July 26 - Nov. 12, 1822; p.[36-39]); [s.l.] ca. 1822. 42 l. (31 p.), 20x16 cm.

(cont. on card 2)

Scudamore, C

Radcliffe, Ann Ward (card 2) Ch.K.1.10 qto

Loose insertions: five original prescriptions initialed by Dr. C. Scudamore; A.L.S. from [N?] Oates to Miss Ward/"Dear Nancy", Chesterfield, 15 Aug. 1776; unsigned A. recommendations and wishes, to be carried out after her death, from Ann Oates Ward to Mr. or Miss Ward, Bath, 14 Aug. 1782; A.N.S. from Ann Oates Ward to "Dear Nancy", 12 Mar. 1783;

(cont. on card 3)

Scudamore, C

Radcliffe, Ann Ward (card 3) Ch.K.1.10 qto

and Ms. extract from "Hailey's Life of Cowper"

Previous owners: Alexander A. Smets, James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps, and Mellen Chamberlain (cf. provenance file)

Scudder, Alexander

Ms. 2432 fol

Brewer, Henry Maitland

Journal of a double voyage to the East Indies in the ship William Gray of Boston, Alex[ande]r Scudder, Master, kept by Henry M[aitland] Brewer; At sea, Dec. 1838 - Jan. 1841. 49p.

Bound with: a log of ship Coromando, June 1841 - Aug. 1842, 28p.; 2 logs of ship Burmah, Dec. 1842 - Sept. 1843, Jan.-[Sept.] 1844, 20p.; and a log of barque Almade, Feb. 1845 - May 1854, 78p.

(see next card)

Scudder, Alexander

Brewer .... (card 2) Ms. 2432 fol

A note by Brewer, 2 certificates and passage from a log, inserted.

Scudder, D *Ch.J.7.75

A.L. (incomplete) to Edwards Amasa Park; Boston, 2 Feb. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900

Scudder, Eliza , 1821-1896 *Ms.A.5.1 no.29

A.L.S. to [Lydia Maria Child?]; Salem, 3 July [n. y.] 1 s. (4 p.)

Describes state of health; sorry not to have seen her at Weston.

Ms.
3739

Scudder, Horace

Manuscript diaries - education/Bible study, Boston, 1863 - 1866. 2 vols.

Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902. Mss.Acc.2749 (1)

A.M.S. to Warren L Brigham; Cambridge, Mass., 14 Dec. 1869. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Brigham, Warren L

Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902. Mss.Acc. 582 (27)

A.L.s. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; [Cambridge? Mass.], 26 Dec. 1888. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902. Artz Cab. 15.1 at p.336

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Boston, 10 Feb. 1896. 1 s. (2 pp.)

Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902. Artz Cab. 11.3
At p.166

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Chocorua, N.H., 1 Aug. 1901. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter

Ms.Am.
1303
(17)

Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. to Horace E. Scudder commenting on typographical errer and Miss Owen's school; Beverly Farms, 22 Sept. 1882. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Soudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902. Mss.Acc.1016

James, Henry, 1843-1916.

A.L.S. to [Horace Elisha] Soudder; [London] 22 Aug. 1891. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.A. 21.15 p. 30

Scudder, Marshall L.

Copy - Meeting of brethren of Congregational & Presbyterian churches; New York, 8 May 1845. 2 p.

Appointments of members to a committee to organize regular annual conferences and conventions.

I. New York (City) Clergy

DIGITIZED

#Ms.A.	Scudder, Marshall, L.
21.15 p. 90	A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Boston, 15 Dec. 1845. 1 p. Suggestion that a Missionary Convention be called very soon, as there is great need in the foreign missions, of churches, etc.

DIGITIZED

#Ms.A.
21.14
p. 1

Scudder, Marshall. L.

Facsimile to whom it may concern; Boston, c1844.
3 p.

Circular in behalf of a West Indian mission drawn up by Amos Augustus Phelps.

1 West India Mission
I Phelps, Amos Augustus

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 46

Scudder, Marshall, L.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 5 May 1846. 1 p.

Enclosed some money to be sent to Mr Thompson; also $1 from Mr Hatch for the Mendi Mission. Great preparations being made for Mr Torrey's funeral. Question of uniting the West India Mission and the Union Missionary Society.

1 Thompson, George

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 66

Scudder, Marshall L.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 15 June 1846. 2 p.

Proposed union of the West India Mission and the Union Missionary Society. Mr Kirk's labors on behalf of the colonization society of Mass. Desire that Mr Renshaw might be aided in procuring funds for the Missionary Society.

1 Missions

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 82

Scudder, Marshall L.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 9 July 1846. 1 p.

Approaching convention should be held at Albany, early in September. Advice with regard to health.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 16

Scudder, Marshall L.

Tappan, Lewis

A.I.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 16 Feb. 1846. 1 p.

Enclosed letter from Scudder.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms	Scudder, Marshall S
G.33 .33 no.99	Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867. Ms.L.S. to Marshall S. Scudder; Boston, 19 Apr 1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. 955

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard, 1837-1911.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor regarding draft of scientific publication; Cambridge, Mass., 20 Nov. 1877. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897

BAC	Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954
Ms. 115 (48)	A.Ms.S.: Poem, "The 'Nonna' of Magna Italia"; [Wellesley? Mass., 1905] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1321

Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954

3 Typed L.S. to Z. Haraszti on various articles by him; Wellesley, 1926-1936. 3 s. (4 p.)

I. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892

Ms.Am. 1672

Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954.

A.L.S. to [George L.] Paine discussing membership of Wellesley group; Wellesley, 9 Feb. [194-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967

Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954

Ms.Bos.Li.Fr.

Boston. Public Library

Correspondence (in part, copies) concerning Boston Public Library's purchase of the Paul Sabatier Franciscan collection. Correspondents include Charles F. D. Belden (director of BPL), Louis Felix Ranlett (chief of BPL Ordering Dept.), Vida Scudder, and Léna Sabatier. Boston, 1928-1930. 60 items.

Together with typewritten catalog of Franciscan collection (item 61).

1895	Scull, Charles O	Ms KF
July 15		No. 1452

To Kate Field

Baltimore, Md., "I find we do not own any property on Maryland Heights. I will write Mr. Chambers and will ask him to give you such aid as he can in the prosecution of your enterprise."

Telegram. 1p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.
Typewritten. Envelope included.

1895 July 22

Scull, Charles O

Ms KF
No.1455

To Kate Field

«Baltimore, Md.» Thanks Miss Field for a package of letters. Encloses a carbon copy of a letter to E. B. Chambers, station agent at Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
L.S. 2pp. 7 3/4 x 10 1/2 in.

1895	Scull, Charles O	Ms KF
Aug. 16		No. 1473

To Kate Field

Baltimore & Ohio R.R. company, Passenger department, Baltimore, Md. Says he will furnish transportation for T. C. Cummins and wife and their workmen. Can't make the appeal suggested by Miss Field, to the president of the company, because the president is in Europe.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/8 x 10 1/2 in.

Sculptors, American

Ms.Am. 335

SCULPTORS, AMERICAN.

Greenough, Richard Saltonstall, 1819-1904.

A.L.S. to « » Woods thanking him for appreciative remarks and commenting on Lincoln; Newport, R.I., 11 Aug. 1870. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms. Eng. 152 (2)

SCULPTORS, ENGLISH

Burnard, Nevill Northey, 1818-1878.

A.N.S. to Arthur Harvey; London, 31 Jan. 1849. 1 s. (3 p.)
On a pipe for Alfred Tennyson.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng. 260

SCULPTORS, ENGLISH.

Flaxman, Ann (Denman) d.1820.

A.L.S. to William Hayley regarding husband's illustrations for Dante, and Englishmen visiting Rome; Rome, 31 March 1792. 1 s. (4 p.) Postscript: A.N.S. by John Flaxman on casts purchased for Romney and living expenses in Rome.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.	SEA FENCIBLES, BOSTON.
333 (1)	Clough, Ebenezer. A.Ms.S.: Account of a controversy in Boston newspapers over toast given at Sea Fencible dinner; Boston, 17 Oct. 1829. Newspaper clippings with ms. commentary. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

in	SEA SONGS.
XH .90A .406	Ms.: Bawdy sea ballad beginning "As I walked up St. Francis Street"; [Newburyport, 181-?] (1 p.) Written on verso of broadside: Lamentation for the death of Washington. Newburyport, 1810.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B

F
73.3
.S44
1971

Seaburg, Carl.
Boston observed. -- Boston : Beacon Press, [1971].
[8], 328 p. : ill., ports., maps ; 26 cm.
MB (R-B) copy signed by author.
Includes bibliographical references.
ISBN: 0807051764
1. Boston (Mass.)--History. I. Title.

MRGRRBK
F73.3 .S44 1971

78156453
917.44/61

006536

Ms.Am.
857

Seabury, John W

Ms.D. (frag.): Statement of account for John W. Seabury, 1802-1803; [n.p., 1803?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1789 Seabury, Samuel, 1729-1796; bishop of Connecticut. Ch A 4.30
May 27

To the Rev. Samuel Parker, Rector Trinity Church, Boston.

[New London.] Gives his approval of the proposed union of churches and the establishment of a bishopric in the east with Mr. Bass. Perfect union can never be established.
A.L.S. 3p. 12 x 7 in.
Signed, S.bp. Conn.

Bass, Edward
Churches--Episcopalian

No date Seabury, Samuel, 1801-1872. Ch B 2.56

To "my dear friend."

[Written from ?] Has written to Muhlenberg recommending him but has heard nothing from him as yet. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.453b

SEAFARING LIFE.

Dalton, Thomas.

Ms.D.S.: Statement concerning Captain Philip Vincent's abuse of Charles Lamoyne at sea; also signed by Thomas Iles and attested by Habijah Savage and Samuel Checkley; Boston 19 Aug. 1730. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Seager, Robert, 1924-

Ms. Am. 2343

Partial Genealogy of Rear Admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan, Ellen Lyle Evans Mahan, Milo Mahan & Mary Griffitts Fisher Lewis Mahan; [Baltimore] June 1977. Typescript (mimeographed) 8s.(8p.)

Gift of author--1977

1 Mahan family
2 Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 1840-1914
dpa

5

Seal, corporate, of Theatre

Ms.Th.1.EE231, T 28 (17)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Seale, Richard, d. 1656 Ch.E.13.15

Ms.D.S.: Last will and testament; Plymouth, 14 Jan. 1653 [1654?] 1 s. (1 p.) A copy.

1. Wills--Plymouth,Mass.

Impression of the seal of Dartmouth College on a degree granted to Mellen Chamberlain in 1844.

DIGITIZED

Seals (Numismatics) Ch C 1.91

1779
10 June Avery, John.

Seal of the State of Massachusetts affixed to a commission, appointing Isaac Hodges lieut-colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Militia in the County of Bristol.

1643 Haynes, John, ? -1654; colonial governor of Massachusetts.

The 29th of the first month.

To "the right Worshipfull Jo: Winthropp Esq. Governour at the Mattatusetts Bay, these present."

[Hartford, Conn.] Has received his communication respecting the claim made to the Mattabesicke Sachims land. Does not wish to do the Indians any harm but desires the land. Advises against Miantonimo sending his son as there may be danger in it. Hopes to see him with the rest of the company about the beginning of the third month. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 6 in.

Seal of John Haynes attached. Wax seal.

Addressed: To the right worshipful John Winthrop,Esq.

Endorsed by Governor Winthrop.

Note giving the history of the letter inserted.

Seals (Numismatics) Ch A 2.57

1666 July 16 Jocelyn, Henry, 1606-1683.

Wax seal on deed of land at Blackpoint, Maine to Joshua Scottow of Boston.

1671 June 8 Howland, John, d.1673.

For John Almy.

[New Plymouth.] Deed of property to John Almy of Rhode Island, the bounds having been determined by Captain Miles Standish and John Browne, in 1653; the land called Puncka-teest Neck. In the year, 1671. D.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 12 1/2 in.

Acknowledged by Thomas Prence, gov. D.S.

Notice of the recording of the deed by Nathaniel Morton, in his own handwriting.

Signed also by William Harvey, Thomas Leonard, and William --oney.

Wax seal. Of Howland ?

1677 Sept 28 Cotton, Seaborn, 1633-1686; clergyman.

Christopher Palmer to Captain Walter Barefoot. Acquittance.

[Salisbury Court.] I, Christopher Palmer...do exonerate Captain Walter Barefoot of all dues...only excepted an award of Major Nicholas Shapleigh and Mr. Samuel Dudley.
A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 8 in.
Signed by Christopher Palmer, with his seal.
Signed also by Henry Roby.
Verified by Thomas Bradbury. Signature. April 8, 1679.

Seals. (Numismatics) Ms.H.1.8
I, 15

1679
18 Jun

Phillips, Samuel, 1625-1696.

To Thomas Hinckley, 1618-1706.

[Rowley] Declining an invitation to settle in Barnstable, the Rowley church not consenting. a.l.s. 1 p. 12 x 8 in. cover sheet with seal.

Notes in Thomas Prince's handwriting list the attempts to fill the pulpit at Barnstable from 1677 to 1683.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5, p. 26-29.

Seals (Numismatics) Ch A 1.64

1738 Curwen, Samuel, 1715-1802.

Diploma from Harvard College granting to Samuel Curwen the degree of Master in arts, 1738.
Signed by Edward Holyoke, president; Henry Flynt, Edward Wigglesworth, Joseph Sewall, and Nathanael Appleton.
Seal of the College attached.

1743 Byrd, William, 1674-1744.

Wax seal on legal agreement with John Caldwell for settlement of a tract of land called Havila.

1743 Caldwell, John.

Wax seal on legal agreement with William Byrd for settlement of Byrd's property called Havila.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Ms. 2242

Galindo, Juan
A.L.S. to R[ichard] H[olmes] Laurie; off
Barbadoes, 1 Oct. 1836. 1s.(3p.) w./seal

1771
May 6

Hamilton, James.

Lesser seal of the Province of Pennsylvania affixed to an order for Edmund Physick.

1778 Jan 6 Rutledge, Hugh.

Warrant for the arrest of Andrew Burn.

[State of South Carolina.] To answer to Alexander Fraser for debt. D.S. 1p. 8 x 12 in.
Witnessed: William Henry Drayton. Signature.
Received by: W. Mason. Signature.
Verso: Statement of E. Martin, sheriff, of inability to find Burn and that papers had been left for him at his "most notorious place of residence." Signature.
Entered: "E.M."
Endorsed: H.Rutledge.
Seal.

1791 Aug 6 Massachusetts humane society.

For John Osborne.

[Boston.] Certificate of honorary membership in the society.

Printed form. 1p. 8 1/4 x 15 in.

Signed by John Avery, secretary, and by Thomas Russell, president.

Impression of the seal of the society.

1808
Jul 30

Sanders, Daniel C

To Solomon Goodell for the University of Vermont.

[The Corporation.] Lease of land to Solomon Goodell.
D.S. 1p. 16 x 11 1/2 in.
Signed also by Royall Tyler, George Palmer, William C. Harrington.
Wax seal.

1818 Nov 24 Green, Ashbel, 1762-1848; clergyman.

For Joseph Cabell Breckinridge of Kentucky.

[Princeton.] Appointment by the trustees of the College of New Jersey for Breckinridge to receive donations for a new college building. A.D.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Seal.

1836 Nov 23 Thompson, George, 1804-1878; abolitionist.

To ?

[England.] "Onward, England is with you." Anti-slavery card, signed by George Thompson.
Two anti-slavery seals attached. Wax seals.

1846 Jan 3 Wilkinson, James John Garth, 1812-1899; Swedenborgian.

To Theophilus Parsons.

[London, England.] Reports the progress of the Society on the translations. Mentions the "Econonmy" and the "Principia" Hopes that more subscribers can be found to carry on the work of the "Opuscula". Tells of the plans to purchase the Swedenborg manuscripts. A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Envelope with wax seal unbroken attached.

1853 Sept 23 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864; author.

Official statement as U.S. consul in England.

[Office of the Consul, Liverpool.] Certifies that Samuel Pearce, before whom the affidavit of Bryce Arlan has been made, is duly authorized to administer oaths and affirmations and that the affidavit was made in the presence of Henry Arlan. D.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

Signature also of Henry Arlan.

Blank form filled in.

Seal of the consulate of the U.S. Stamped impression.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS).

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

Ms.Ch. J.2 .49 Notes on the seal of the Walley family and the genealogical descent; [Boston, Mass.?] 4 Nov. 1873. Ms.S. (3 p.)

Ms. 2492

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) - FRANCE

Impression upon wax from a mould of Madonna and Child, standing under baldachin, and kneeling figure; France, [19th cent. ?]

Mounted on a piece of cardboard.

Below seal, on cardboard: "Empreinte d'un sceau surmoule XVe siècle" (i.e. date of original master stamp)

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) -- FRANCE

Ms. 2225

Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816

4 DD.S.(includ. two copies), in French or English, relating to Philip Lewis St. John, and bearing the signatures of Gouverneur Morris, Richard Varick, and other officials; Sainport, Paris, etc., 1794-1796. 4s.(9p.) w./seals

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) — FRANCE

Ms. 2831

Vial D'Alais, Charles Guillaume, 1749-1819

D.S.: certificate of honorable discharge issued by Charles Guillaume Vial D'Alais, Major of infantry and commander of the Corps des volontaires étrangers de Lauzun, for Mr. Duart [?], sergeant major in the same corps; Fort Roÿal de L'Isle Martinique, 21 June 1784. 1s.(1p.)

Bearing wax seal of the Corps.

[English translation and biographical sketch of Vial D'Alais, provided by vendor, in folder]

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) - FRANCE

Ms. E.9.4 V4.1

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1696-1778
L.S.(initial) to François de Chenevières; Ferney, 11 Mar. 1765. 1s.(1p.) with seal in red wax.

[Published, with provenance information, in The complete works of Voltaire, v. 112 (1973): Correspondence and related documents, v. XXVIII, definitive edition by Theodore Besterman, The Voltaire Foundation etc., Best.D12449 - PQ2075 1968]

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)--GT. BRIT.

Davnay, John, fl. ca. 1600.

Ms.Med. 216

Deed granting all his lands, tenements and goods to his sons John and William; [Snaith co., Yorkshire, ca. 1600] Ms.D. in Latin. 1 s. (2 p.) vellum.

Witnessed by Robert Cooke and others.

Armorial seal.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)—GT. BRIT.

Edward VI, King of England, 1537-1553.

Ms.xMed. 212

Letters patent granting to Francis, earl of Shrewsbury, the office of warden, chief justice and justice itinerant of all forests, parks, chases and warrens beyond Trent with a yearly salary of £ 100; Wanstead, Eng., 24 May 1548. Ms.D. in Latin. 1 s. (2 p.) vellum.

Royal seal attached (imperfect)

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)--GT. BRIT.

Ms.Med.
215
(2)

Geueldale, Richard de. fl. 1295.

Grant transferring lease of land in parish of St. Nicholas, York, to Stephen del Bouwe for yearly payment of 6s. 1d. to heirs of Ernest ad Le Barre and 7d. to prebend of Frydaythorpe; York, 1295. Ms.D. in Latin. 1 s. (1 p.) vellum.

Armorial seal.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) – GT. BRIT.

For an 18th-cent. seal, see Ms. xb. 2081.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) — GT. BRIT.

For a seal, probably of the beginning of the 19th cent., see Ms. 1869.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)--IRELAND.

Ireland. Court of Chancery.

Ms.xE. 9.4 (66-19) Exemplification of letters of guardianship for Henry Caulfield [i.e., Caulfeild]; Dublin, 14 July 1797. Ms.D. 1 s. (2 p.) With seal.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) - MACAO

Ms. 2481

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

61 A.LL.S. to Charles Deane, Rev. F. A. Eustis, Charles Henry Davis, and others; Cambridge, Boston, etc., ca. 1826-1864. 61s.(114p.) w./5 envs. and a few seals.

Together with: an A.N.S.(# 10) from Alexander Hill Everett to Mrs. Kinsman (Macao, 28 Jan. 1847,

(cont. on card 2)

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) - MACAO

Everett, Edward (card 2) Ms. 2481

w./seal); two signed autograph versions (# 63, 64) of an excerpt from Edward Everett's commencement address on academical education, delivered at Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1857 (Middletown, 4 Aug. 1857, Medford, 5 Aug. 1857); and an autograph note of Rev. Albert S. Hunt (# 65).

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) - MASSACHUSETTS - CAMBRIDGE

Ms. 2481

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

61 A.LL.S. to Charles Deane, Rev. F. A. Eustis, Charles Henry Davis, and others; Cambridge, Boston, etc., ca. 1826-1864. 61s.(114p.) w./5 envs. and a few seals.

Together with: an A.N.S.(# 10) from Alexander Hill Everett to Mrs. Kinsman (Macao, 28 Jan. 1847,

(cont. on card 2)

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) - MASSACHUSETTS - CAMBRIDGE

Everett, Edward (card 2) Ms. 2481

w./seal); two signed autograph versions (# 63, 64) of an excerpt from Edward Everett's commencement address on academical education, delivered at Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1857 (Middletown, 4 Aug. 1857, Medford, 5 Aug. 1857); and an autograph note of Rev. Albert S. Hunt (# 65).

Seals (Numismatics)—United States. Ms. 939

1795
Feb 25

Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.

To Jonathan Jackson, of Newburyport, Mass.

[Philadelphia] Appointing Jackson Comptroller of the Treasury of the United States. D. S. 1 p. 13 1/2 x 15 3/4 in. Vellum, with seal of the United States attached.

Seals in this Library.

Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869. **Cab.G.3.154

[Two pendent seals of quartz, one white, one yellow, gold-mounted, which belonged to Thomas Pennant Barton. The white seal bears the initials P. B. and the Barton crest; the yellow the Barton coat of arms and crest. Each seal bears the Barton motto; Fide et fortitudine.]

Seals in this Library.

Boston. Theatres. Boston Theatre, Federal Street. **Cab.G.3.47

[Seal. *Obverse,* intaglio. — Branches enclosing goblet and crossed swords above comic and tragic masks. Inscription: Boston Theatre incorporated 1821. *Reverse* and *edges,* blank.]

— [Boston. 1821?] Brass. Size, diameter, 1⅝ inches; thickness, ½ inch. Mounted in a case.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, September 15, 1915.

K6114 — Seals in this Library.

Ch.E.4.35 Sealsfield, Charles, 1793-1864.

A.L.S. to Brantz Mayer on problems caused by immigrants and his impressions of slavery; Richmond, Va., 4 Nov. 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Slavery in the U.S.

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Sealy-King,

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Seaman, George A

Ms. 2792

Cranch family

Correspondence, ca. 1860-1917. ca. 50 items.

12 A.LL./NN.S. and a T.L.S. (ca. 1860-1890) to Christopher Pearse Cranch, from B. S. Lyman, W. G. Eliot, E. A. Pratt, F. Perrin, J. L. Fitch, L. E. Beckwith, L. P. di Cesuola, D. Estes, E. L. Burlingame, G. W. W. Houghton, and D. M. Wilson; 8 A.LL./NN.S. (mostly undated) to Elizabeth (De Windt) Cranch, from C. C. Everett, A. B. Adams,

(cont. on card 2)

Seaman, George A

Cranch family (card 2) Ms. 2792

G. A. Seaman, C. Tappan, N. Langel, K. A. Sanborn, C. W. Elliott, and F. Worth; and 19 A.LL./NN.S. (ca. 1879-1917) to Caroline Amelia Cranch, from Bertha F. Stone, A. E. Wadsworth, H. M. Knowlton, A. Hyatt, S. F. Weiss, A. P. Peabody, D. Hyatt, C. F. Shimin, C. F. Bates, W. [G.?] Babcock, C. R. Eliot, T. F. Moses, and others. Together with few other items relating to C. P., E., and C. A. Cranch.

*Ms.E.9.4 Seaman, James

Bragdon, Joshua

Ms.D.S. (Joshua Bragdon and James Seaman) attesting to loss of coat at battle of Bunker Hill by William Baston; Cambridge, 7 Aug. 1775. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is Baston's receipt for coat.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1787
May 1

Allen, Ethan, 1737 ?-1789; Revolutionary soldier.

To Mr.Richard Seaman, Sunderland.

[Written from ?] Order for a sum of money to be drawn for Judah Everts and charged to the account of Ethan Allen.
A.D.S. 1p 5 x 7 1/4 in.
.Verso: Receipted by Judah Everts.

**Ms.1252

Seaman's journal, The. Being an easy and correct method of keeping the daily reckoning of a ship ... Manuscript. [Boston. 1810.] (32)pp. 31 1/2cm.

Blank form completed in manuscript. Contains the log of the ship New Packet, Captain Charles Barton, Boston to Gottenburg, and the log of the ship Anne, Captain Eliah Holcomb, Liverpool to Boston, each catalogued separately.

1 Log-books.

Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Mss.Acc.849
Salom, Mass. 850,
851

The Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society [A history]

Ms. [Salem, Mass., 1876] 1 s. (2 p.)

SEAMEN.

SEE ALSO

MERCHANT SEAMEN.

Seamen's Widow and Orphan Assoication, Salem, Mass. Mss.Acc. 850

Seamen's Widow and Orphan Assoication ... [A history]

Ms. [Salem, Mass., 1876] 1 s. (2 p.)

1811 Seamen. H.90.128

Oct. 11, 12

Ruby, ship.

[Newburyport]

It is agreed between the master, seamen, or mariners of the brig Ruby of Newburyport, John Dillaway, master . . . bound to the West Indies . . . [Oct. 11, 12, 1811] . . .

Manuscript. Broadside.

A printed form "Sold by E. Stedman. C. Norris & Co., printers." On the reverse is printed An act [of the Congress of the United States] for the government and regulation of seamen in the merchants' service, July 20, 1790.

B P L FORM NO. 868, 4 9 18 12M

1742
Oct 25

Godfrey, Thomas.

To Messers Jones and Griffin, merchants in Boston.

[Hampton in Virginia.] Had been for three weeks awaiting fair winds and when they finally sailed, they were fired at by His Majesty's ships, Captain Ellis commanding; some of the men were taken. Has sold the hops; left the lumber with Edward Mills; Mr. Pugh is loading tar. It has been a sickly season: hopes to be back soon. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Seamen, British

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.5
No.28

1854
17 Aug.

Steinthal, S Alfred

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Bridgewater, England» The writer thanks Rev. May for his last letter. Says that Joseph Barker was not permitted to speak at the Manchester Conference. Praises the speeches of Parker Pillsbury and George Thompson. Discusses treatment of the British colored seamen in South Carolina ports at length. Describes a controversy with L. A. Chamerozow.
A.L.S. 9pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

SEARCH WARRANTS

see

WARRANTS (LAW)

Seargeant, John, 1779-1852. Ch.D.7.34A

A.L.S. to Amory Howe Bradford; Philadelphia, 31 Mar. 1843. 1 s. (3 p.)

Seargeant, John, 1779-1852. Ch.D.7.34

A.L.S. to Gabriel Hiester; Washington, 5 Apr. 1828.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hiester, Gabriel

Searle, Adam.

Maugham, William Somerset, 1874-1965.

Ms.Eng. 294 (574) T.L.S.(Alan Searle, secretary) to J.G. Wilson enquiring after missing volume of Chambers Encyclopedia; Cap Ferrat, France, 4 Feb. 1959. 1 s. (1 p.)

Searle, Alonzo T

Ms.Am. 1400 (1027)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Honesdale, Pa., 27 Mar. 1893. 1s. (2p.)

dp

Ms. 2475

Searle, Arthur

A.L.S. to his daughter Lucy [Searle], concerning Greek music and the hymn to Apollo; Sandwich, 30 Aug. 1908. 1s.(2p.)

Searle, Charles Putnam, 1854-1917.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1028)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1877-87. 3s. (8p.)

dp

Searle, George

see

Tappan & Searle, merchants, Boston.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Searle, George W

Ms.Am. 1400 (1029) A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 6 May 1878. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Ms.Am.
2200
(33)

Searle, Katharine.
Studies; three portraits (three short dramatic sketches); Cambridge, 1919.
Typescript. 3 folders (11, 32, 18p.)
CONTENTS.--The Old Régime.--A Prince.--A Princess.

1 Theatrical mss in this library
dpa

4

Searle, L

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.67

To Mrs. Ellis Gray Loring

« ? » "I hardly think what I send you will at all answer your purpose ..." The writer does not say what was sent.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

I Loring, Louisa "Mrs Ellis Gray Loring" -1868

Searle, Lucy

Ms. 2475

Searle, Arthur

A.L.S. to his daughter Lucy [Searle], concerning Greek music and the hymn to Apollo; Sandwich, 30 Aug. 1908. 1s.(2p.)

Ms. Eng. 383 (1)

Searle, Ronald

Typed L.S. to William Turner Levy declining invitation; New York, 21 May 1962. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Artists, English

1 Levy, William Turner

Ms.Eng.
383
(2)

Searle, Ronald.

Typed L.S. to William Turner Levy discussing drawing of T.S. Eliot; Paris, 20 May 1968. 1 s. (1 p.) env.

1 Artists, English

I Levy, William Turner

1664 Searll, Robert, 1717. Ch A 2.59
Oct 19

Autograph signature of Robert Searll as one of the 102 signers of a petition of the town of Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, Oct. 19, 1664, respecting privileges allowed them by the English government.
See entry under Dorchester, Mass.

Sears

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Ms.qAm. 1372 | Sears, Annie F compiler

Autograph album containing signatures of various celebrities; Jamaica Plain, 1879. (1 vol.)

DIGITIZED

1775
May 28

Sears, Barnabas. Ch B 12.93

Receipt.

[Roxbury] For Cartridges and flints for Captain Samuel Billings. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.

881 [illegible]
[illegible]

U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

1839 Apr 6

Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880. Ch B 8.51

To the Reverend B.B.Edwards, Andover.

[Newton Centre] Has not found the place mentioned in the manuscript in Tanneman. Advises him to bring the manuscript with him. Has heard from Halle concerning the books. Tell Professor Park of the Herzog edition of Quintillian. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Edwards, Bela Bates

1842 Feb 16 Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880; clergyman. Ch J 2.102

To the Reverend Convers Francis, of Brookline.

[Newton Centre, Mass.] Accepts his gift of Lewis's history. Used it as a reference work when he was a student. Comments on several German works which are of value as theological reference books. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

1842 May 22

Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880. Ch B 8.52

To Professor E.A.Park, Boston.

[Newton Center] Advises him in the matter of his books concerning the continent. Names professors of distinction in the German schools. Wishes him good health for his journey. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

I Park, Edwards Amasa

1842 Jul 1 Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880. Ch B 8.53

To Professor B.B.Edwards, Andover.

[Newton Centre] Will arrange the meeting with Felton. Has read the letter of Niebuhr's but found little that had not been discussed. Has enough correspondence to make a volume of classical letters. Expected Mr. Colman to return to Andover. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

I Edwards, Bela Bates

Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880. Mss. Acc. 2646

A.N.S. to Josiah Quincy, Jr.; Boston, 19 May 1851. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Quincy, Josiah, 1802-1882.

Sears, Benjamin. Ch A 9.119

1825
Sep 15

Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862.

To Asbury Dickins and Benjamin Sears.

[Phil] A commission is to be issued in the case of Watson vs. Baden. Asks that one of them act as agent for Watson. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1815 Dec 8 Carroll, Charles, 1737-1832; signer of the Declaration of Independence.

To the cashier of the Farmers' Bank of Maryland.

[Doughoragen.] Pay to Mr. Caleb Sears, two-hundred and ninety-three dollars and one third of a dollar. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Verso: Signature of Caleb Sears.

Ms.Am.
1282
(24-25)

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960.

2 A.L^{L}.S. to Harriet M. Lothrop congratulating her on Boston Authors Club Poe Memorial and wishing her well; Harvard, Mass., 29 Oct. 1923--7 Jan. 1924. 2 s. (8 p.)

1. Boston Authors Club.
I. Lothrop, Harriet Mulford (Stone) 1844-1924.

Ms.Am.
1282
(26)

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960.

A.L.S. to Margaret M. Lothrop wishing Harriet Lothrop well; Harvard, Mass., 7 Jan. 1924. 1 s. (3 p.) env.

I. Lothrop, Margaret M

Ms.Am.
1133
(69)

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960.

11 A.LL.S., etc., to S.W. Bassett; Boston, etc., 1927-1958. 12 s. (30 p.)

With this are three poems by Sears: Hymn to America, Cathedral Bells of England--1943, and My Vow. (3 s.)

R-B
CS
71
.P35
1956

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960.
Early personal reminiscences in the old George Peabody mansion in Salem, Massachusetts. -- Concord, New Hampshire : Rumford Press, 1956.
viii, 65, [1] p. : ill. ; 24 cm.
Imprint from verso of t.p.; p. [1 & 2] are blank.
MB (R-B) copy inscribed by author.
OCLC number: ocm12060008.
1..Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960.
2..Peabody family. I.T.

RG90-615161
CS71.P35 1956

AACR2 MRG90-615161

15280

R-B
E
83.67
.S42

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-
The great powwow : The story of the Nashaway Valley in King Philip's War / by Clara Endicott Sears... -- Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1934.
x, [2], 288 p., [15] leaves of plates : front., ill. ; 19.5 cm.
Dark blue cloth binding illustratively gilt stamped on front.
MB (R-B) copy inscribed by author to S.W. Bassett.
OCLC number: ocm00775984.
1..King Philip's War, 1675-1676
2..Worcester County (Mass.)--History.
I.T.

RG90-613731
E83.67.S42

AACR2 MRG90-613731

12075

R-B
PS
3537
.E17
R6
1922

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-
The romance of Fiddler's green / by Clara Endicott Sears. -- Boston ; New York : Houghton Mifflin Company, 1922
(Cambridge : The Riverside Press)
x, [2], 239, [1] p. (last p. blank) ; 20 cm.
Inscribed by author to Sara Ware Bassett; MB (R-B) copy.
OCLC number: ocm05652058.
I.Houghton Mifflin Company. II.Riverside Press. III.T.

RG90-613734
PS3537.E17R6 1922

AACR2 22-4439

12109

R-B
PS
3537
.E1645
W5
1936

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-
Wind from the hills and other poems / by Clara Endicott Sears ... -- New York ; London, : G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1936.
95 p., [4] leaves of plates : front. (port.) plates. ; 21 cm.
MB (R-B) copy inscribed by author to Sara Ware Bassett; book jacket present.
OCLC number: ocm02767119.
I.T.

RG90-614763
PS3537.E1645W5 1936
AACR2 37-225
811.5
21482

Sears, David, (proprietor)

Ms.Th.1.DD 210

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Sears, David. G.33.21 - 49

Letter to Josiah Quincy. Dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1859.

Regarding Copley's painting of Charles I demanding impeached members of House of Commons.

Sears, David. 1788-1871. No.121a in **Ms.E.9.1

Personal letter to Gardner Brewer. Dated, Newport, Aug. 3, 1869. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

I Brewer, Gardner

Ms.f Acc.
1432

Sears, Eben

Ms.: A log book containing the proceedings on board the ship "Newton", from ... Boston to Calcutta & back to Boston; commanded by Capt. Eben Sears ... November 20th 1846. Ending October 25th 1847; [v.p., 1846-47] 1 v.

Ms.Am.
463

Sears, Ebenezer.

Massachusetts. Governor, 1844-1851 (Briggs)

Printed D.S.: Request for safe passage for Ebenezer Sears on trip to West Indies; «Boston» 21 Oct. 1844. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sears, Edmund Hamilton

Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 1810-1876. Ch.E.4.37

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, 1797-1882; Lancaster, Mass., 24 Nov. 1845. 2 s. (5 p.)

I. Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 1810-1876. Ch.E.4.38

A.L.S. to the Rev. Convers Francis; Wayland, Mass., 16 Mar. 1857. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.

Sears, Edmund Hamilton. 1810-1876. Ms.977

Letter to David L. Child, on personal matters. Dated, Wayland, March 23, 1859. Manuscript. 3p. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

I Child, David Lee

MS
BLS
154
29

Sears, Harry Edward

Boston Latin School. Class of 1889.
Photographic Album.
Sears, Harry Edward, student,
cabinet portrait of.
Photographer: Busby.

SEARS, ISAAC Ms. 881

Williams, Edwin, 1797-1854.

Life and times of Colonel Isaac Sears. Dated New York, May 12, 1847. Manuscript, signed. 11 p. Size, 12 3/4 x 8 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Sears, Joseph Hamblen, 1865-1946. Mss.Acc. 2124

20 T.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1913-16.

Sears, Joshua (proprietor)

Ms.Th.1.F 242, FF 113

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.	Sears, Joshua
1279 (18)	A.L.S. to A.K. Shurtleff (Portland, Me.) sending bill for 34 bags of coffee; Boston, 15 Aug. 1849. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Coffee trade
I. Shurtleff, A K

Ms.Th.
4

Sears, Joshua

For materials relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

H. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.R 1.1
p.52

1778
Dec 11

Sears, Richard.

Addressed to?

[Peekskill.] A weekly return of Captain Pomeroy's Company, in Col. Wood's Regiment.

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.27

1790 Mar Sears, Richard

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.28

1790 May Sears, Richard

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1790
Jul 16

Sears, Richard

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.33

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.43

1793
Dec 12

Sears, Richard

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Sears, Russell Adams, 1869-1932. Mss.Acc. 2125

2 T.L.s. to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 1912.

1836	Sears, Willard	Ms.A.9.2
«i.e.1837»		Vol.9
29 Jan.	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.11

«Boston» Receipt for $26 in payment for $26 in payment for "fitting up Stable Rear of Marboro«sic» Hotel for the Anual «sic» meeting."
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

The date Jan.30,1937 appears on the back.

l Marlborough Hotel, Boston
I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1782 Dec 21 Sears and Smith.

Ms.R 1.1
p.102-103

To Messrs. John de Neufville and Son.

Seashore, Carl Emil, 1866-1949. Mss.Acc. 2126

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg and to Selma (Oppler) Münsterberg; En route N. Y. Central Lines, 3 Jan. 1910. 1 s. (1 p.)

Season tickets, see Proprietors

Ms.Th.1 -----

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Seating capacity, Cf. Leases

Ms.Th.1.M 7, C 4 (1)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Seaton Ms.A.9.2

The husband of Fanny N. Tribe, a London friend of Mary A. Estlin. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.26 No.13 F. N. Tribe to M. A. Estlin. Writer is not worrying about being able to agree with S. 2/25/1852

No.38 F. N. Tribe to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer mentions her approaching marriage to S. 6/11/1852

No date Seaton, William Winston, 1785-1866; journalist. Ch D 4.32

To Captain Partridge.

[Written from ?] Invites him to dine at his home on Sunday, with Mr.Williston. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

*Ms.Am. 141

Seaton, William Winston, 1785-1865.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Seaton, William Winston, 1785-1866. Ch.D.10.62

Chilton, R S

A.L.S. to William Winston Seaton; [Washington?] 16 Aug. 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Seaver, Benjamin *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 568—11-14-'61-3M.

Seaver, Ebenezer, 1763-1844. *Ch.F.3.19

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Boston, 31 Dec. 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)
On election of John Adams, and personal matters.

1 Adams, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826
1 Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

IFoster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Mss.Acc. 2499b (435)

Seaver, Henry G

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B
BLS
Ms.
358

Seaver, Henry L.
A.L.S. to M. Merrill notifying him that Class of 1896 have voted a resolution of gratitude and appreciation for their teachers.
Dorchester : ms., 12 Nov. 1899.
1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.T.

RG90-532294

MRG90-532294

11274

Ms. 2899

Seaver, Horace, 1810-1889.

A.L.S. to [Leander ?] Wetherell; Paine Memorial, Wednesday [n.d.] 1s.(1p.)

G.41 .10	Seaver, Nathaniel.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

No date Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852; U.S. senator.

To Miss S. W. Seaver.

[Written from ?] Webster returns the "Two cousins" with the enclosure. Postal address to Miss Seaver and note of appreciation written on folder. In handwriting of Webster. 1p. 9 1/2 x 13 in.

Written in the third person.

Seaver, Richard, 1757 -

Ch B 13.85-86

DIGITIZED

1775
July 19 Cook, Phinehas, d 1784.

To Capt. Ezekiel Cheever.

[Camp at Prospect Hill] Asks for a pouch for Richard Seaver. D.S. 1p. 3 x 6 1/2 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Aaron Richardson.

Seaver, William (chair-maker)

Ms.Th.1.T 4 (110), T 7 (246)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Seaward, George W. (clerk)

Ms.Th.1.DD 255

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
1491
(96)

Seawell, Molly Elliot, 1860-1916.

4 A.LL.S. to Harriet Lothrop sending material for Wide Awake, relating personal news and arranging visits; Washington, 1893-1894. 4 s. (11 p.)

Sebonde, Raymond de, 1350?-1432.

see

Raymundus de Sabunde, 15th cent.

Ms.Am.
1135

Seccomb, John, 1708-1792.

Ms.poem: The last will of Matthew Abdy, late bedmaker and sweeper in Harvard College; [Cambridge,Mass., 1731?]
1 s. (3 p.)

1. Abdy, Matthew, 1650?-17[redacted]

1740 Apr 7 Seccomb, John, 1708-1792; clergyman. Ch A 3.105

Letter to ?

[Harvard. (Mass)] Caleb Sawyer has requested that he consult him in the matter of his marriage to Lydia Reed. His parents oppose the marriage because of the reports of the woman's character. Should like to call on him. A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 3 1/4 in.

Sawyer, Caleb
Reed, Lydia

Seccombe, Hannah **Ms.1313

1693 Feb 26 Boston. Town Government. Selectmen.

[Boston] [Indenture between the Selectmen of Boston and Thomas Veren, placing Hannah Seccombe as an apprentice to Thomas Veren.] 15 x 12 inches.

Signed with seal: Thomas Veren.

B P L FORM NO 668: 4 19 38: 12M

Ms.Am.
475

SECESSION.

A Baltimore merchant, pseud.

A.L.S. to Judge McGrath advising adherence to constitutional procedures by Southerners after Lincoln's election; Baltimore, 17 Jan. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SECESSION.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.90

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson consoling him on child's death, Anne's illness, discussing possible outcome of debate on repeal of Union, Dr. Wesselhoeft's expected visit to Northampton and urging Benson to attend N.E. Convention with D.L. Child, Wm. Adam and Dr. Hudson; Cambridge, Mass., 13 May 1842. 1s. (4p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.14

SECESSION.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Ms.D.: Draft by F.Jackson & W.L.Garrison of petition requesting Massachusetts General Court to secede from the Union; [Boston, Jan. 1846] 3 s. joined to form 1 p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.55

1860?

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To «Richard Davis Webb?»

« ? » ...The writer was glad to see South Carolina secede. Scoffs at the Secessionists' proposal to establish a monarchy. A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 3/4 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1860
21 Dec.

Robinson, Marius R , 1806-1878
To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Vol.13
No.82

(Ctd on Card 2)

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.7, No.55

1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.8
14 Jan. To Richard Davis Webb No.44
1861 Tribune? Vol.3
April
or May Newspaper clipping No.31

Seckendorff, Freiherr von Mss.Acc. 2127

2 Ms.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Kiel, Ger., 1902-4.

Ms.Eng.	Secker, Martin, 1882-
294 (113-14)	2 A.NN.S.,etc. to J.G. Wilson; London, 1933. 2 s. (2 p.) For further information see Accession records.

Secker, Thomas, 1693-1768, successively bishop of Bristol, of Oxford, and archbishop of Canterbury.

1754 Clinton, Henry Fiennes, 1720-1794; ninth earl of Lincoln and 2d duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne; auditor of the exchequer.

For Thomas Lord Bishop of Oxford, Beversham Filmer Esq., and James Stephens, M.D., executors of Sarah Duchess Dowager of Marlborough.

[Written from ?] Order to deliver to the three named, five thousand pounds and interest lent by them to the government upon security of the Act for granting an aid to His Majesty by a land-tax. D.S. 1p. 15 x 10 in.

Signed, Lincoln.

Printed form filled in.

Signed also by G. Lyttelton, J.Campbell, Barnard and Walpole.

Verso: Receipt signed by Thomas Oxford, Beversham Filmer, and James Stephens.

SECONDHAND TRADE--BOSTON.

Ms.q Bos.
C858
(1)
v.1

Boston. City Clerk.
Lists of second hand dealers; Boston, 1862-1875. Ms.
List maintained at rear of vol. recording license fees paid to keep Intelligence offices.

Ms.E.9.4A (23) SECRET SERVICE--GERMANY.

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie, 1769-1851.

A.L.S. (le M^{al} Duc de Dalmatie) to «Louis Pierre Édouard» Bignon, administrateur général des provinces prussiennes, à Berlin, regarding intercepted correspondence; Charlottenbourg, 21 sept. 1808. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sectarianism

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.10
No.46

1867
25 Jan.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Leicester, Mass.» ...The writer mentions Samuel J. May, an effort to restore old sectarian lines in the U.S., and a lecture by Henry Vincent. ...
A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Seddon, James Alexander, 1815-1880. Ms. 583 no.51

Ms.L.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, Va., 20 Feb. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1889

Seddon, James Alexander, 1815-1880. Ms. 583 no.46

Confederate States of America. War Dept. Ordinance Bureau.

Ms.L.S. (J. Gorgas) to J. A. Seddon; Richmond, 31 Jan. 1863. 2 s. (2 p.) Enclosure; "Roll of merit" among officers of Confederate Army.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Seddon, James Alexander, 1815-1880. Ms. 583 no.49/50

Confederate States of America. War Dept. Bureau of Subsistence.

Ms.L.S. (L B Northrop) to James A. Seddon; Richmond, 11 Feb. 1863. 2 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

In
XArtz Cab.
10.4
p.35

Seddon, John P

A.L.S. to W.M. Rossetti sending copies and mentioning monument to D.G. Rossetti;
[London? 1884] 1s. (1p.)

I Rossetti, William Michael, 1829-1919
dpa

4

Seddon, Peter.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.4 no.44

A.L.S. to Increase Mather acknowledging the receipt of the Call to the rising generation and recalling sermon preached by Mather's father; Pilkington, Lancs., Eng., 23 May 1682. 1s. (2p.)

I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

4

Sederholm, E T Mss.Acc. 354

Diaz, Porfirio, pres. Mexico, 1830-1915.

Typed L. s. to E[ ] T[ ] Sederholm; Mexico, 27 febrero 1907. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1842
Aug 3

Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845.

To Major-general Charles F. Sedgewick.

[Sharon.] States that he will comply with the request.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Ms.Am. | SEDGWICK, ADAM, 1785-1873.

1063

Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. to Louis Agassiz requesting aid in proposed memorial for Professor Sedgwick; Boston, 13 Mar. 1873. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2	Sedgwick, Charles Baldwin, 1815-1883
v.31 p.123A	Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 17 May 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.Am.
1009

Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867.

A.L.S. to «George Palmer?, Putnam recommending Miss Marian Dwight for art position; Lenox, Mass., 5 Dec. 1852. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Putnam, George Palm[redacted]814-1872.
1. Dwight, Marian.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 944

1855 Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867.

Jan. 29 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] A request for copies of an engraving of the author's mother [Pamela Dwight Sedgwick] used in Griswold's "Republican Court."

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x7 in.

Ms. Eng. 244 (2)

SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA, 1789-1867.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding delay in New York trip, Catherine Sedgwick, Henry Ware, etc.; Boston, 8 Feb. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Eng. 244 (6)

SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA, 1789-1867.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding British opinion of America, Mr. Dewey's book, C. Sedgwick, Mrs. Butler, etc.; Birmingham, 11 Oct. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Eng. 244 (9)

SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA, 1789-1867.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding effect of crisis on book trade, articles for London & Westminster review on Victoria & C. Sedgwick, Charles Knight, etc.; London, 15 Sep. 1837. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
244
(11)

SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding his books, the Larpents, Bentley, Lord Durham, Catherine Sedgwick, the Follens, abolitionists, British attitude toward America; etc.; Westminster, 25 Jan. «1839» 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA (1791-1868) Ms.Am.1134(2)no.6

Biographical sketch by Oscar Fay Adams.

5s. (5p.)

1992

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867. Ch.L.3.15

A.N.S. to [Eliza] Leslie; [n.p., n.d.]

3 pp. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Offers friend's story for publication.

I. Leslie, Eliza, 1787-1858.

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867. Mss.Acc.2540

A.L.S. to [Epes] Sargent; [New York] 26 May [n. y.] 3 pp.

Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867.

Ms.Am. 1829 A.Ms.(incomplete): Leaf from story of Shays' rebellion with episode in which Lora is rescued from waterfall by Francis Graham and Harry; [New York? 183-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787

dp

1830 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867. Ch B 1.87
June 12

To Mrs. D.L.Childs, Boston.

[New York.] Hopes to renew her acquaintance and to meet her husband. Is not at present in love with novel-writing. Sends her new book but is not pleased with its printing. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Childs, D.L.

1840 Jul 7 Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. Ch B 1.81

To Messers Wiley and Putnam, Paternoster Row, London.

[Kronthal.] Asks Mr. Putnam to reserve staterooms for the five Sedgwicks on the boat. Wishes the same lodgings. Arranges for the servants accomodations. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 3/4 in.
Mutilated and stained.

Wiley and Putnam

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 943

1843

Aug. 18

Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867.

Letter to George Graham.

[Lenox.] Sending an article for "Graham's Magazine"; also a notice to be inserted in the magazine, explaining that W. E. Channing, the poet, is the nephew of the divine, not the son, as stated by Poe.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 945

1843

July 2

Sedgwick, Charles.

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Lenox.] Transmitting Catherine Maria Sedgwick's permission to loan a sketch of her, made by Mr. Ingham.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 946

1843 Sedgwick, Charles.

May 6 Letter to Editor of "Graham's Magazine."

[N.p.] Offering an article by his sister, Catherine Maria Sedgwick, for "Graham's Magazine."

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x4 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2	Sedgwick, Charles Baldwin
v.30 p.38	Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 29 March 1860.

Sedgwick, Elizabeth Buckminister (Dwight), 1791-1864 — Ms.A.1.1

The famous schoolteacher of Lenox, Mass. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5	No.71	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Met Mrs. S. at the home of J. S. Gibbons.	10/6/1858
	No.76	W. L. Garrison. Letter to Liberator. Mentions meeting Mrs. S.	10/15/1858

B. P. L. Form No. 868 — 4-4-'56-25M.

Sedgwick, Ellery

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960 Mss.Acc. 2128

8 T.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, etc., 1908-1914.

Ms.Am.
501

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960

2 A.NN.S. & 2 A. Postcards S. to [Zoltán] Haraszti regarding Hroswitha article, BPL Quarterly, subscription, etc.; Boston and Beverly, Mass., 4 s. (6 p.)

1. Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim.
2. Boston Public Libra[redacted]arterly.
I. Haraszti, Zoltán, l[redacted]

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960 Mss.Acc.1148

Typed L. s. to Edith Guerrier; Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1935.
2 s. (2 p.)

Ms. Am. 433

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960.

2 Typed MN.S. and 2 A.MN.S. to Zoltán Haraszti; Boston, etc., 29 Dec. 1933-31 Mar. 1944. 4 s. (4 p.)

I. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

Mss.Acc. 2499b (436)

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
233

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960

Boston. Public Library.

Records of the Secretary of the New Year's Party Committee, including reports to the Director of the Library, correspondence (including letters from Fred Allen and Ellery Sedgwick), announcements, programs, etc.; Boston «etc.» 1932-1937.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1409

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960

Boston, Public Library. Trustees.

Typed L.S.(Ellery Sedgwick) to Charles H. Thurber commenting on report of the Examining Committee of 1931. 3 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960

Ms. 2477

Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-1980

Correspondence (originals or copies) between Haraszti and Milton Edward Lord, Daniel Berkeley Updike, William L. Fichter, and others, relating to changes contemplated in the publications of Boston Public Library and to the redesigning of the Library bulletin "More Books"; Boston, etc., 1932-1941.

65 items

(cont. on card 2)

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960

Haraszti, Zoltán (card 2) Ms. 2477

Includes also 2 items relative to proposed contents for "More Books", a few marked/unmarked printed pages as well as the entire June 1936 issue of "Moore Books".

Together with correspondence (originals or copies) between Haraszti and Felix Frankfurter, Ellery Sedgwick, Paul Standard, and Herbert W. Simpson, relating to "More Books", 1936-1948, 12 items.

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872-1960 *A.2630A.7

Perry, Bliss, 1860-1954.

A.N.s. to Ellery Sedgwick; Cambridge, Mass., 20 Dec. [1931?] 1 s. (1 p.)

Mounted on the fly-leaf of the writer's Emerson today (Princeton, 1931)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-56-25M.

Ms.C.1.14
.9

SEDGWICK, ELLERY, 1872-1960

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

A.L.S. to [Annie] Fields sending photograph, commenting on Ellery Sedgwick's rejection of solicited mss., [Edward J.?] O'Brien, Katherine Brégy, etc.; Oxford, 24 Sept [191-] 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sedgwick, H D Ch A 12.52

1821
Nov 25

New York,N.Y. Churches. First Congregational Church.

To Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.

[New York.] Invitation to ceremony of ordination of William Ware. Mss. 1p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.
Signed by the standing committee: Wheaton, H.D.Sedgwick.

N.d. Sedgwick, Mrs. Pamela (Dwight), -1807.

GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 947

Biographical sketch.

D. 3pp. 8x6 in.
In the hand of Catherine Maria Sedgwick?

Wells, Herbert George, 1866-1946.

A.N.S. (postcard) to (Rev. S. N. Sedgwick); (Dunmow?), [n.d.], 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'56-25M.

[Sedgwick, Theodore] 1746-1813. Ch.F.12.12

A.D.: Opinion in case of Appleton vs. Crowningshield; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Appleton vs. Crowningshield.

DIGITIZED

Sedgwick, Theodore. 1746-1813. Ms.127

Letter, dated Sheffield, June 12, 1781, in regard to the removal of Fellows, the late sheriff, from his office. Manuscript, signed. 3p.

The name of the person to whom this letter was addressed has been erased.

[illegible]
3703317

1786
Nov 3

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1813. Ch B 1.88

To His Excellency Governor James Bowdoin.

[Stockbridge.] All wait the deliberation of the general court. The object of the convention is to petition the legislature for a redress of grievances. Dreadful consequence are expected if the legislature does not mark with abhorence the conduct of the insurgents. Believes an army could be raised and trained. Recommends Richard Edwards for an officer. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

I Bowdoin, James

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.981a

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1823

A.L.S. to Governor James Bowdoin urging bail for Rufus Allen, "mentally ill", and J. Ingersoll "of some property and little political importance"; Boston, 4 Mar. 1787.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Bowdoin, James, 1726-1790
1 Allen, Rufus
2 Ingersoll, Jared, 174[redacted]2

1797
Mar 24

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1813. Ch B 1.92

To Thomas Davis, Treasurer of Mass.

[Stockbridge.] Has given notice to Elisha Brown, executor, that the bond of Samuel Brown is unpaid. Hopes the action will be commenced. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Davis, T
Brown, Elisha

Ms. 2827

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1813

A.L.S. to Mr. Ely, concerning costs for the construction of a canal at South Hadley; Stockbridge, Mass., 18 May 1799. 1s.(2p.)

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1813. Ch.L.3.15

A.N.S. to [Henry] Gardner; Sheffield [Mass.] 19 October 1780.

1 p. 4 x 7 3/4 inches.

Instructions for payment of salary as member of Massachusetts General Court.

I. Gardner, Henry, 1730?-1782.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.1045

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1813

Jones, John C

A.L.S. to Theodore Sedgwick on personal matters; Boston, 6 May 1796. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1836
May 3

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1780-1839. Ch B 2.2

To Henry A.S. Dearborn.

[Stockbridge.] Is to visit Europe for his son's health. Wishes to have a letter which will permit him to visit the objects of most rural interest. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Dearborn, Henry A S

Sedgwick, Theodore, Jr., 1780-1839. *Ch.M.3.4

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Dwight Foster Papers, 1782-1816.

L /

B. P. L. Form No. 868--4-4-'56-25M.

1848 Sedgwick, Theodore, 1811-1859. No. 60 in *G.51.7.5

Nov 20 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Will secure Barton's discharge from a bond.

Ms.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869

1850
Sep 24

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1811-1859. Ch B 2.1

To Messers C. H. Allen and others.

[Stockbridge.] Will not be free to lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, having planned a winter in Europe. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Allen, C H

Sedgwick, Theodore. 1811-1859. Ms.990

Letter in regard to Lysander Spooner's Trial by jury. Dated, New York, Jan. 12, 1853. 1 page. Size, 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 inches. Manuscript, signed.

1 Spooner, Lysander

DIGITIZED

1780
June 17

Foster, Dwight.

To the Hon. H.Gardner, Treasurer, Mass.

[Brookfield.] Order for wages for Sedgwick, his attendance at General Court. To be receipted. D.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Signed on verso by Theodore Sedgwick.

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1811-1859. *G.51.7.2 (74)

Emmet, Robert, fl. 1848.

A.N.s. to Th[eodore?] Sedgwick; [London, 29? Nov. 1848]
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 76-25M.

Sedgwick, William Thompson, 1855-1921. Mss.Acc.2129

2 T.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 1908.

*Ms.Eng.
158

SEDGWICK FAMILY.

Mitford, Mary Russel, 1787-1855.

A.L.S. to Mrs. [-------] Yates; [Reading? ca. 1835?]
1 s. (4 p.) Contains references to a visit by members of the Sedgwick family of Massachusetts.

H. P. L. Form No. 868

c1878,	Sedley, Florence?	Ms KF
Apr.25		Vol.III
	To Kate Field	Correspondence
		No.1364

c19 St. George's Square, Regent's Park,(London). The writer offers to play any part in Romeo and Juliet in the Shakespeare Memorial Benefit.
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 3/8 x 7 in.

See, T. J. J. Ms A^ 1651

Letter to Miss Whiting, Dec 26, 1910.

*Ch,G	Seebald, Amalie
.3.11	

Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, Freiherr von, 1786-1826.

A.L.S. to Mlle. Amalie Seebald, discussing personal moods, referring also to Beethoven and to Goethe; Weimar, 29 Januar 1812. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.815 | Seebald, Amalie

Woltmann, Karl Ludwig von, 1770-1817.

A.N.S. to Amalie Seebald, inviting her to a Liedertafel; [n. p., n. d.] In German; with transcript and translation.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A. Seecomb, Eliza Ann

21.10
p. 79

Wilson, Hiram

A.I.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Toronto, 19 Aug. 1839. 2 p.

Safe arrival of Eliza Ann Seecomb. Their plans of work.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SEED INDUSTRY AND TRADE. p5 Mss.Acc.2803

Farquhar, Robert, 1849-

Personal and business memoranda. [Scrap-book]

[v. p., v. d.]

Includes material relating to Robert Farquhar (1821-1896), Tremont Temple Baptist Church, etc., etc.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 '56-25M.

1875 Seegen, Frau -1875(?) Mss.Acc.653

Feb 17 Turgeniev, Ivan 1818-1883

To Frau Seegen -1875 (?)

[Paris] Inquires whether she and Frau M. Hartman received a copy of the hunter's sketches. Complains of gout and plans to go to Karlsbad in three months where he hopes to see her. Has no courage or desire to record thinking.
A.L.S. 2 1/4 pp. 5 1/8 x 8 in. (In German)

Seekonk (Mass.)

see also

Rehoboth (Mass.)

SEEKONK (MASS.) - FAMILY AND PERSONAL PAPERS

Ms. 1987

Lake family of Rehoboth (Mass.).

Papers, 1708-1857. 59 items.

Deeds, various other documents, and letters by or relating to members of the Lake family of Rehoboth (Mass.) and Seekonk (Mass.). A few letters are written by soldiers of the War of 1812.

[See dealer's list in box]

Ms. Am. 864

SEEKONK, MASS.--LAND TRANSFERS.

Wilkinson, Smith.

Printed D.S. (Smith Wilkinson, Elizabeth Wilkinson, etc.): Deed for sale of cotton and oil factory to David Wilkinson; [Seekonk?] Mass., 19 Mar. 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 568

Ms.Am.	Seeley & Co., firm, publishers, London.
928	Small, Maynard & Co., publishers, Boston. Ms.: Printer's copy for Miniature views in England and Miniature views in France, and correspondence with publishers regarding rights; [Boston, etc.] 1907. Publishers include Chapman & Hall; Chatto and Windus; Constable; John Heywood, Ltd.; Hutchinson & Co.; Kegan Paul; John Lane; Little, Brown; Macmillan; Quantin, Motteroz, Morel & Martinet; Seeley & Co.; Charles Scribner's Sons.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2 v.39 p.157	Seelye, Congressman.

N.D. 1877.

Newspaper clipping regarding his speech.

1856 Seelye, Julius Hawley, 1824-1895 Ch A 12.5
Sep 1

To W.F.Draper.

[Schenectady.] Is returning the proof sheets, with a few corrections which he makes. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 1/4in.

I Draper, Warren F

Seemuller, Anne Monoure,(1838-1872) No.80 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Ticknor & Fields in regard to the manuscript of "Emily Chester." Dated, Baltimore, March 9, 1864. Manuscript. 1 page. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

I Ticknor and Fields, firm, publishers, Boston

DIGITIZED

No date

Seers, Ch C 1.60

Huntington, Eben.

Directed to?

[Written from?] Order to send to Headquarters under guard Serj. Pripp, Serj. Hatheway, Corp. Seers, Corp. Gray. A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Ms.Th.
4

Sefton, John, 1805-1868.

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Segala, Juliet

Ms.Am. 2173 (177) A.N.S. to Dale Warren thanking him for sympathy on death of Rosa Raisa; [Pacific Palisades?, Cal., Oct. 1963] 1s. (1p.)

1 Music mss in this library
2 Raisa, Rosa, 1893-1963
I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

SEGHERS, PIERRE, 1906-1987

Ms. 2719

Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963

A.N.S., in French, to "Cher Louis", alluding to [Pierre ?] Seghers; [s.l.] 14 Nov. 1961.

1s.(1p.)

Seghers, Théodore

Ms. 2858

Ducros, Hortense (Lacoste)

Ms.D.S.(in French): mortgage of plantation and dependencies, and 64 Afro-American slaves (including 14 women) by the widow Hortense Lacoste Ducros to the Banque des Citoyens de la Louisiane; New Orleans, La., 3 Aug. 1835. 2s.(4p., stitched together), with three blind stamped seals.

Copy notarized by Notary Public Théodore Seghers, and recorded by the Register of Conveyances and the Recorder of Mortgages.

Original drawn up on August 1st, 1835.

Seguin, Arthur Edward Shelden, 1809-1852. Ch.C.1.72

A.L.S. to W. F. Johnson; 20 Oct. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Johnson, William F., d.1859.

Segur, Philippe Henri, marquis de, 1724-1801.

Ms.Ch. I.9 .17 Ms.L.S. to the marquis de Sombreuil requesting admission of Jean Compagnon to company of invalid sub-officers at Versailles; Versailles, 13 janv. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French mss in this library
2 Compagnon, Jean
I Sombreuil, Charles François Virot, marquis de,
1727-1794
II France. Ministère de la guerre
dp

6

Ségur, Philippe Henri, marquis de, 1724-1801. *Ch.I.10.5

Belsunce, comte de?.

A.(?)L.(3d person) to le Maréchal de Ségur; [Paris?] [n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.) At foot is A.N.S. from Marie Adelaide de France to Ségur in support of Belsunce. Also annotated by recipient.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Mss.Acc.	Seibold, George A
2499b (437)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 863

Seidel, Charles F Ch.K.1.45.131.

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Bethlehem, Pa., 3 Nov. 1818. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.

No.204 in Ms.C.1.7.2

N.y.
Aug 16

Seiler, Mme. Emma, 1821--; singing teacher.

To John S. Dwight.

[Beverly Farms.] Encloses an advertisement for her school to be inserted in the Journal. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Emma Seiler, a Bavarian vocalist, settled in 1866 in Philadelphia, and opened a school.

Ms. Am. 1200 (360)

Seilhamer, A P

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. 1200 (361)

Seilhamer, G O

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Seine (Dépt.) Bureau du Domaine National. *Ch.I.11.28

Ms.D.S.: Execution of the estate of Nicolas Lefebvre; Paris 24 germinal 4 (i. e., 12 avr. 1796). 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Guillotin and LeTourneur.

1 Lefebvre, Nicolas.

2 French mss in this Library
I Guillotin, Joseph Ignace, 1738-1814
II LeTourneur, Charles Louis François Honoré, 1751-1817

Seine (Dépt.) Franciade (Municipalité). *Ch.I.11.48

Ms.D.S.: Order on trésorier de commune to pay tradesman for supplies; Franciade, 1 germinal 5 (21 mars 1797). 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by P. Fournier and others.

1 French Mss in this Library

I Fournier, P

Seine (Dépt.) Préfet. #Ch.I.11.71

France. Ministère de la Guerre. Bureau de Recrutement.

Ms.L.S. to Le Préfet du Département de la Seine; Paris, 11 pluviose 12 (i. e., 30 janv. 1804). 1 s. (2 p.) Request to delay the departure of Jean Guillaume. Signed by Berthier.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Seine (ship)

Ms.xHait. 71-50 Compte de parte de 446 tetes de noirs composants la cargaison du navire la Seine du Havre 5e. Ve. Cape. Léguillon venant d'Anamabou et entré en ce part le 30 août 1789; Cap Français, 23 mars 1790. Ms.D. 1 s. (2 p.)

Certified by Foâche, P.Morange & Hardivillier.

Lists purchasers and prices.

1 French mss in this library
2 Slave-trade
3 Slavery in Haiti
I Léguillon,
II Foâche,
III Morange, P
IV Hardivillier,
dp

9

Ms. Am. 1200 (362)

Seip, Elizabeth Cloud

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
325
(2)

Seip, Emeline (Flint)

15 A.LL.S. to J.E. Kirkpatrick regarding Timothy Flint and his descendants; Alexandria, La., 1907-1910. 58 s. (149 p.)

1. Flint, Timothy, 1780-1840.
2. Flint family

2 Flint family
I Kirkpatrick, John Ervin, 1869-1931

Ms.E.9.4
(75-99a)

Seitel, Edmund H

T.L.S. to Richard Ehrlich informing him that James Whitcomb Riley is unable to send autograph; Indianapolis, 15 June 1915. 1s. (1p.)

1 Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916
I Ehrlich, Richard Adolph, 1902-
dpa

5

Ms.Am. 1169

Seixas, Moses.

Neil, Benjamin S

Ms.D.S.: Receipt for merchandise received from Moses Seixas to be delivered to Holroyd and Tillinghast at Providence; Boston, 27 Aug. 1783. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. 4036 Selby, William 1732-1798. Booklet containing choral anthem and various tunes. n.d.

The Walter Updike Lewisson *Collection of Washingtoniana*

Selden, Charles. Ch C 1.101

1783
June 7 Larned, S

Report of the Board of War.

DIGITIZED

[Written from ?] Reports the number of men of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment entitled to honorary badges. List includes Timothy Chase, Daniel Dike, Jun., John Jones, Charles Stewart, Richard Fry, Stutley (?) Smith, Fleet Hull, William Franklin, John Blackmore, Abner Hubbard, Serj. Jack Chapin. A.D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

Signed also by Charles Selden.

DIGITIZED

Selden, Charles *Ch.C.1.101

Massachusetts Infantry, 4th Continental Regiment, 1776-1783. Board on Badges.

A.D.S.: List of men entitled to honorary badges in 4th Massachusetts Regiment; [n.p.] 7 June 1783. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by S. Larned and Charles Selden.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Selden, David Ch.K.1.45.132

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; New York, 10 Apr. 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Ms.Am.
1464

Selden, Dudley

Matthews & Safford, merchants

Ms.L.S. to Dudley Selden, New York, on disposition of sugar from his Sta. Agustina estate; Cárdenas, Cuba, 19 March 1848. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Selden, Ezra. Ms.202

Letter, dated Roxbury Camp, June 25th, 1775. Addressed to Mr. Nathan Hale, New London in Connecticut. Manuscript, signed. 2 pages.

At this time Nathan Hale was a schoolmaster in New London. This letter is printed in the Monthly Bulletin of the Boston Public Library, November, 1900, and also, in part, in Johnston's "Nathan Hale," p. 164. Endorsed in the handwriting of Hale.

Boston. ~~History.~~ Siege of Boston. ~~Revolution~~ 1775-1776

Hale, Nathan, 1755-1776

G.41
.10

Selden, Nathaniel.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Selden, William Boswell, 1837-1862. Ms. 583 no.2/3

Ms.L. (copy) to Major D. Leadbetter; Roanoke Island, 2 Dec. 1861. 1 s. (3 p.) With this is a report relating to Pork Point.

I. Leadbetter, Major D

Seldes, Gilbert Vivian, 1893- 1970.

Ms.Am. 1600 (242)

T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor discussing I Was Dancing; New York [1964] 1 s. (1 p.)

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
dp~

A

Seldes, Gilbert Vivian, 1893- 1970

Ms.Am. 1600 (425)

A.L.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; New York, 26 Mar. 1968. 1 s. (2 p.) Envelope with postal markings.

I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpa

A

Seldes, Gilbert Vivian, 1893- 1970

Ms.Am. 1600 (87)

Conversation (radio program).

Conversation with Clifton Fadiman, Gilbert Seldes and Fred Allen on the subject "How I'd like to live my life over again"; [New York] 22 Mar. 1956. Typescript (copy). 21 s. (21 p.)

Ms.Am.	Seldes, Timothy
1133 (38)	Doubleday & Company, publishers, New York. Notes, cards and telegrams to SWB; New York, 1937-1964. (17 pieces) Signed by Harry E. Maule, Kenneth McCormick and Timothy Seldes.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1649/50 Seldon, James, and Thomas Sambo — Ch.M.2.3 v.1,5
Jan 4

Declaration as executors of will of John Rugg.

Selfridge, Thomas Oliver, 1777(ca.)-1816. *Ch.F.13.5

A.L.S. to Messrs. E. House & Son; Boston, 7 Oct. 1811. 1 s. (2 p.)

I House, E., & Son

Selfridge, Thomas Oliver, 1836-1924.

Ms.Am. 1875 A.L.S. to Charles P. Greenough on opposition to proposed Boston-East Boston bridge but unwilling to appear before commission without orders from Secretary of the Navy; U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, 3 Dec. 1891. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Boston--Bridges

I Greenough, Charles Pelham, 1844-

dp

Selijns, Henricus, 1636-1701.

see

Selyns, Henry, 1636-1701.

DIGITIZED

1846
13 April

Sellers, Samuel

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.38

To "Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman and Abolitionists of Boston friends of Mr. John A. Collins"

"Anti-Slavery Office (Boston)." The writer, coming from Skaneateles Community (N.Y.), is calling in the interest of his friend John A. Collins, though "without his knowledge or consent." Suggests that Collins may again be had for service in the anti-slavery cause. He would now no longer share this interest with the "community cause" since he has abandoned the latter. Collins is out of money, business, credit, and health.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

The address sheet is torn [redacted] contains a pencilled draft of a resolution pertaining to [redacted]h of July celebration of the Norfolk County A.S. Society and the Mass. A.S. Society at Dedham.

1 Collins, Jo-n Anderson, 1810-1879
IChapman, Maria (Weston)

Sellers, Samuel Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.22 No.37 S. Pugh to "My dear friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman.
The letter introduces S. S., a friend of J. A. Collins. 4/5/1846

Selley, George Errol. *Gh.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

SELLICK, Mr.

Peck, Jeremiah, 1628-1699.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.6 no.18

A.L.S. to Increase Mather requesting favor towards the son of Capt. Jonathan Sellick, who proposes to enter the college; Greenwich, 21 June 1686. 1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections 4th Ser., v.8, p.660.

Mss.Acc.	Selzerman, J G
2499b (725)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fenno, Charles H.

A.L.S. to William Selpho; Boston, 16 February 1842.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -11-14-'01-3M.

Selwyn, Edgar, 1875-1944. Mss.Acc. 1268

A.N.s. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Boston [190-?
] 1 s. (1 p.)

Selwyn, George Augustus, 1719-1791. *Ch.G.6.8

A.L.S. to [?]; [Paris] 28 Nov. 1742 (new style).
1 s. (2 p.)

Selyns, Henry

Selijns, Henricus, 1636-1701.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.5 no.17-18

A.L.S. (in Latin) to Willard, Allen, and Mather recommending John Wilson and craving sympathy and fellowship; New York, 8/18 May 1683. 2s. (3p.)

1 Wilson, John, 1660-1728
I Allen, James, 1632-1710
II Willard, Samuel, 1640-1707
III Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

Selyns, Henry

~~Selijns~~, ~~Henricus~~, 1636-1701.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.5 no.62

A.L.S. (in Latin) to Increase Mather acknowledging receipt of letters and books and sending a book in return; New York, 17 April 1684. 1s. (2p.)

l Latin mss in this library
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

5

Selyns, Henry

~~Selijns, Henricus~~, 1636-1701.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.81

A.L.S. (in Latin) to Increase Mather, on Mather's recovery from fever, European news, and receipt of Mather's letter & catalogues; New York, 10 Nov. 1684.
1s. (2p.)

On reverse: A.L. (draft, in Latin) from Mather to Selijns; Boston, 5 Dec. 1684.

I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

(4)

Selyns, Henry, 1636-1701.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.6 no.8

A.L.S. (in Latin) to Increase Mather on receipt of catalogues and philosophical theses of Harvard college, stating that he has sent catalogues and written concerning the usefulness of the college to professors at Amsterdam, some of whom promise to remit copies of their works to the college, and noting the death of his wife; New York, 4 May 1686. 2s. (3p.)

1. Harvard College
I Mather, Increase , 1639-1723
dpa

5

Selyns, Henry, 1636-1701.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.6 no.24

A.L.S.(in Latin) to Increase Mather apologizing for his long silence, introducing Rev. Mr. Clarke, speaking of other ministers, and informing Mather that the writer is about to marry a wealthy and religious widow; New York, 6 Oct. 1686. 2s. (3p.)

1 Clarke, Josiah, 1622-1694?
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

5

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.39

Selyns, Henry, 1636-1701.

A.L.S. (in Latin) to Increase Mather, stating he has sent abroad Mr. Mather's books, and noting that Senguerdius and others entertained a high opinion of them, and mentioning the writer's marriage; New York, 23 March 1686-7. 1s. (1p.)

1. Latin mss. in this Library.
I. Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.
dps.

5

Selyns, Henry, 1636-1701.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.7 no.39

A.L.S. to Cotton Mather; Neo-Eboraci [i.e. New York], 22 September, 1688.

2s.(2p.)

In Latin.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

I. Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728.

dps

4

Selyns, Henry

~~Selijns~~, ~~Henricus~~, 1636-1701.

Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.5 no.65

A.L. (draft, in Latin) to Henricus Selijns acknowledging receipt of letters to himself and other Boston ministers, John Wilson, John Norton, Cotton Mather, Samuel Willard, and condition of the church; Boston, 12 June 1683. 1s. (1p.)

SELYNS, HENRY, 1636-1701.

Bishop, John, 1612-1694.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.7 no.5

A.L.S. to Increase Mather; Stamford, 20 March, 1686. 1s.(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 8, p.315.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

SELYNS, HENRY, 1636-1701.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.6 no.7

Daille, Peter, ca.1648-1715.

A.L.S. (in Latin) to Increase Mather thanking him for having remembered the writer in letters to Mr. Selyns, and asking friendship and sympathy for the church in New York; New York, 2 March 1686. 1s. (4p.)

On verso: notes of a Latin reply in the hand of Increase Mather.

Includes a copy of Mather's notes transcribed. 2s. (2p.)

SELYNS, HENRY, 1636-1701.

Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.6 no.14

A.L.S. (draft, in Latin) to John Leusden concerning the Indian Bible, and wishing to receive copies of Leusden's Hebrew grammar and his dissertations on the Talmud and Septuagint; Boston, 28 May 1686. 1s. (1p.)

This letter was written, and the books sent at the suggestion of Henry Selyns. Cf. no.8.

On the reverse is a rough draft of a letter in English in the handwriting of Increase Mather, without date or address.

Selwyn, John H 1839-

Robson, Stuart, 1836-1903.

Ms.Am. 2242 A.L.S. (incomplete) to [Mr Selwyn?] complaining about criticism of [W.T.W.?] Ball; Boston [187-?] 7s. (7p.)

*Ch.I.6.50 Sembrich,

A.L.S. to [RaphaëI] Friedländer, bookseller at Berlin, on Schauer's library Prof. Münter was unable to buy; [Greifswald] 22 Jan. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library
2 Botanical Mss in thi[redacted]rary
3 Schauer, Johann Kon[redacted]1813-1848.
I Friedländer, Raphäel

Seminole war, 2nd, 1835-1842 Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.19 W. L. Garrison to G. Thompson. Calls the uprising of the Indian tribes under Osceola a war of retribution and expresses his sympathy for the red men. 5/24/1836

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms. Am. 1200 (363)

Semmes, John E

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.f Med
112

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus.
Tragoediae. [Italy, 14--?] Ms.
132ℓ 28 cm.
Ornamental initials
Imperfect: lacks first two acts of Thyestes and end of Hercules Oethus; also lacks Hercules Furens probably omitted in this version.
ex libris: Samuel Petit (inscription), Lord Mostyn (no.45)

MB

Benton Fd.--G. Wells estate
Nov. 26, 1947

1. Latin mss in this library.
2. Illuminated mss in this library.

dpa
ex libris (2)

7

SENECA INDIANS--LAND TRANSFERS.

Seneca Nation. Council.

Ms.Am. 2006 (122)

Ms.L.S.(L. Jimeson) to Edward Everett explaining Gen. H.A.S. Dearborn's mistakes and that the Seneca Nation has not agreed to sale of their lands; Buffalo Creek Reservation [N.Y.] 18 Dec. 1839. 2 s. (6 p.) Postal markings.

Seneca Nation. Council.

Ms.Am. 2006 (122)

Ms.L.S.(L. Jimeson) to Edward Everett explaining Gen. H.A.S. Dearborn's mistakes and that the Seneca Nation has not agreed to sale of their lands; Buffalo Creek Reservation [N.Y.] 18 Dec. 1839. 2 s. (6 p.) Postal markings.

1 Indians of North America--Land tenure
2 Seneca Indians--Land transfers
3 Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851
I Massachusetts, Governor, 1836-1840 (Edward Everett)
II Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

1

Ms. 3743

Seney, Josa

ALS by CHarles Crroll of Carrollton (Signer of the Declaration fo Independence), John Henry (manager and leading actor of the American Company), Daniel Carroll, George Gale, W. Smith, Josa Seney, M. J. Stone (remaining were members of the first U. S. COngress) on July 15 1789.

Senguerdius, Wolferdus, 1646-1724.

Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.6 no.53

A.L.(rough draft, in Latin) to Wolferdus Senguerdius; Boston, Oct. 1687. 2s. (2p.)

Senior, Nassau William

Senior, Nassau William. Ms.327

Uncle Tom. [Anon.] 30 folios. Sm. 4°.

Note: - This is the article "Slavery in the United States," published in the Edinburgh review, April, 1855, with changes and additions in manuscript.

1 U.S. Slavery question
2 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)

Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. Ch.G.2.43

A.L.S. to Hugh Swinton Legaré; [London?], 4 August 1840.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Legaré, Hugh Swinton, 1797-1843.

Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. *Ch.J.7.66

A.N. (3d person) to [George Ticknor?]; Kensiggton, 3 June 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Ticknor, George, 1791

Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864 Ms.A.9.2

N. W. S. became a professor of political economy at Oxford in 1826. See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.43 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. W. Weston. Writer sends an article by N. W. S. «1855?»

Ms.E.5.1 p.182	Sennott, George
	Letter to Mrs R.B. Spring; Charlestown, n.d.

Ms.E.5.1 p.72	Sennott, George

Letter to Mrs John Brown; Harper's Ferry, 5 Nov. 1859.

Ms.E.5.1 | Sennott, George

p.125

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Boston, 28 Nov. 1859.

Sentmanat, Charles

Ms.x.Am.
2439

U.S. Army. 1st Regiment. Louisiana Volunteers.
Company D.
Ms.D.(incomplete):Muster roll of captain Charles Sentmanat ... 30 June-31 August 1863.
Pay roll of the Company, 30 April-1 September 1863. 1s.(1p.)

Mss.Acc.	Seonant, W E
2499b (438)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SEPIA DRAWING

see

SEPIA PAINTING

SEPIA PAINTING

Ms. 2700 fol

Vivar, Eugenio de

Ms.D.S.:"Carta y declaraçion de Hydalguia"; Buen Retiro, 5 June 1696. 1v.(65p.); on vellum

Document granting the Vivar family the right to use their coat of arms, confirmed and signed "yo el Rey" by King Carlos II.

Full-page watercolor of the Vivar family before an altar with a retable, praying to Our Lady of the Sorrows. Decorative page borders in sepia ink. Coat of arms excised, then attached.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS--U.S.--BOSTON.

May, Henry Ashley.

Ms.Am. 1812

Ms. copies of Boston cemetery inscriptions and records; [Boston, ca. 1895-1908] 12 v. in 34.

CONTENTS.--v.1. Bunker Hill Burying Ground.--v.2 Central Burying Ground. 3 pts.--v.3 Christ Church crypt.--v.4. Copp's Hill Burying Ground. 6 pts.--v.5 Dorchester Old North Burying Ground. 4 pts.--v.6 Dorchester South Burying Ground. 2 pts.--v.7. East Boston Cemetery.--v.8. Granary Burying Ground. 6 pts.--v.9. Hawes Cemetery.--v.10. King's Chapel Burying Ground. 3 pts.--v.11. Phipps Street Burying Ground. 5 pts.--v.12 St. Paul's Church crypt.

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Ms.Ger. 39 (2B) Questions on library regulations at University of Halle; [Leipzig? ca.1845] Ms.D. 1 s. (1 p.)

n.s.--n.d.--tr.fr.
6120.1

1 German mss in this library
2 Library rules and regulations
I Halle. Universität. Bibliothek.
dp

5

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Bonn. Universität. Bibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (1) Reglement für die Universitäts-bibliothek zu Bonn. Vom 25 Aug. 1819; Bonn [ca. 1845] Ms.D. 2 s. (8 p.)

Revised and published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum, no.8-11, 30 April-15 Juni 1845.

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Halle. Universität. Bibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (2A) Response to questions on library regulations for Serapeum publication; Halle [ca. 1845] Ms.D. 1 s. (2 p.)

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Heidelberg. Universität. Bibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (3) Auzug aus d. ungedruckten Instruction f. d. Bibliotheksverwaltung; Heidelberg [ca. 1845] Ms.D. 1 s. (2 p.)

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Kassel. Landesbibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (4)

Regulations for library use and response to Dr. R. Naumann's questions for Serapeum; Kassel? [1845?] Ms.D. 4 s. (10 p.)

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Kiel. Universität. Bibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (5) Ordnungen; Kiel [1846] Ms.D. 5 s. (18 p.)
Published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum, no.1-3; 15 Jan.-15 Feb. 1847.

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Oldenburg. Landesbibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (6) Anordnungen für die Benutzung der öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Oldenburg; Oldenburg, 22 Jan. 1847. Ms.D. 1 s. (2 p.)

Published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum, no.7, 15 April 1847.

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Stuttgart. K. Landesbibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (7A)

Auszug aus dem Tag: Blatt vom Jahr 1828 zu der Direction der K. öffentlichen Bibliothek; Stuttgart, 20 Sept. 1828. Ms.D.S.(Kielmeyer) 2 s. (6 p.)

Published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum, no.5; 15 März 1845.

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Vienna. Nationalbibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (8) Ueber die Benützung der K.K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien; Wien, März 1844. Ms.D.S.(Dietrichstein) 1 s. (3 p.)

Published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum, no.12, 30 Juni 1845.

Serapeum, Leipzig.

Würzburg. Universität. Bibliothek.

Ms.Ger. 39 (9) Library history, regulations and staff; Würzburg, 30 Aug. 1844. Ms.D.S.(Reuss) 1 s. (2 p.)

Published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum, no.3; 15 Feb. 1845.

Séraphin, Justin

Ms. 2464

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

26 Ms.LL.S., on letterhead stationery, from various Haitian generals; Port-au-Prince, etc., 1878-1916. 26s.(35p.)

Generals: P. Lorquet, J. E. François, P. Benjamin, P. Rock, H. Rabel, M. Jean-Luce, S. Mathieu,

(cont. on card 2)

Séraphin, Justin

Haiti (Republic) ..... (card 2) Ms. 2464

A. F. Chevallier, T. J. Gilles, J. Prophète, M. St-Surin, J. L. Saint-Arromand, J. A. Coicou, M. M. Labissière, J. A. Piquion, N. Moreau Jeune, J. Séraphin, S. E. Sylvestre, F. Belfort Jeune, O. Brice, A. Solages, M. Macéan, C. O. Etienne, and V. Nérette.

Ms.Am.
1651

Seredy, Kate, 1896-

A.L.S. to [Frances] Darling praising Boston and mentioning loss of her cat; Ramsey, N.J., [Feb., 1936] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Darling, Frances

Serenus, Quintus Sammonicus.

Ms.qMed. 20 De morbis. Ferrara, 1461. Ms.
87-110 ℓ. 19 cm.

Colophon: Scriptus praeppere ac festine a me peregrino allio ferrarie, MCCCCLXI.

Bound with Manlius, Marcus. Astronomicon.

1 Latin mss. in this library.
2 Therapeutics.
I Allius, Peregrinus, scribe.
.dpa

6

Ch.M.2.2
pg.65

1852
April 12 Sergeant, J. D.

[Philadelphia] Letter introducing Mr. Grant.

1747 Jul 17 Sergeant, John, 1701-1749. Ch B 1.89

To Rev. Sir.

[Springfield, West.] Has come to see what is to be done relating to Hollis' determination. Desires him to go to Northampton. Has brought the sugar. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.

Sergeant, John, 1710-1749. Ch.E.4.34

A.L.S. to [Eleazer Wheelock?]; Stockbridge, 9 Jan. 1748. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Wheelock, Eleazar, 1711-1779.

Sergeant, John, 1710-1749. Ch.E.4.34A

A.L.S. to [Eleazar Wheelock?]; Stockbridge, 7 Jan. 1739/40. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Wheelock, Eleazar,1711-1779

1802
Jan 30

Sergeant, John, 1747-1824. Ch B 1.96

To Rev. Stephen West, Stockbridge.

[New Stockbridge.] Lucretia Ninjam sends respects. She is undergoing a trial with Jacob Rompat. Will not marry him at present. The Indians are well. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.

West, Stephen

Sergeant, John, 1779-1852. *G.51.7.5 (61)

A. signature.

Sergeant, Peter

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.248

Autograph signature.

Sergent, Sarah

<u>See</u>

Sargent, Sarah

Sergent, William, 17th cent.

See

Sargent, William, 17th cent.

Ms.Am. 543

SERICULTURE.

Pascalis-Ouvière, Felix, 1750?-1833.

A.L.S. to A. H. Howe regarding sale of book on silk culture; New York , 2 Sept. 1829. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Serjeant, Mary (Williamson)

see

Warmten, Mary (Beck), alias Mary (Williamson) Serjeant

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1775
July 10

Serjeant, Paul Dudley, 1745 - Ch B 13,23

[Cambridge] Listed among the colonels in Cambridge at above date.

Serjeant, Robert

see

Warmten, John, alias Robert Serjeant

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Serle, Ms.Eng.127 (12)

Kean, Charles John, 1811?-1868.

A.L.S. to Mr. Serle; Baltimore, 15 Jan. 1861. 1 s. (3 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1504
no.6

Ms.: [Sermon]: 9. Act.17. That thou might be filled with the Holy Ghost ; [n.p., n.d.] 6s.(12p.)

Possibly by John Cotton ; also attributed to Richard Mather.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

I. Cotton, John, 1584-1652
II. Mather, Richard, 1596-1669
1. Bible. N.T. Acts - Criticism, interpretation, etc.

s

4

**Ms.1067

Sermons (5), dated 1797-1816. Manuscripts. No author given.

Sermons, preached at Boston (?) and Chelsea. Ms.527

In an unknown handwriting. Manuscript. 15p. Size, 6 1/2 x 4 1/4 inches.

SERMONS

Ms. 2379

Adams, Amos, 1728-1775

Ms. Sermon: "Prov 14:34 Righteousness &c Sin is a Reproach to any People"; [Roxbury ? 1766 ?] booklet (3s./12p.)

Preached at Roxbury, April 3, 1760, Fast Day, and 1766, Fast Day. No. 572.

Probably in the handwriting of Amos Adams.

Cf. Sibley's Harvard Graduates, vol. XIII, pp. 178-186.

SERMONS

Ms. 2365

Boyle, Isaac, d. 1850, Episcopal minister

21 Ms. items: 17 sermons (# 1-17), 2 lessons (# 18-19), "Hebrew Papers" (# 20), and notes dated "Mar. 31. 1830" (# 21); [Boston?] ca. 1830-1848.

Some sermons preached in Christ Church, Free Church, North Church, Trinity Hall, St. Paul's, and St. Peter's in Cambridgeport.

SERMONS.

Child, Isaac, 1792-1885, supposed author.

Ms.q Am. 2316 Abstract of Diary, 1806-1845 noting preachers and texts; Boston [1882] A.Ms. 1v. (117p.)

Extensive notes on 1845 sermons by Theodore Parker and transcript of three 1849 Parker sermons in verse.

Abstract intended for Edward Everett Hale.

SERMONS.

Ms.Am.
2349

Clap, Hannah.
Texts delivered in Dorchester Lower Meeting House, 1803-1806, and at Dorchester South Meeting House, 1806-1809; Dorchester, Mass., 1803-1809. A.Ms.S. 1 vol. (ca.125p.)
Includes lists of baptisms and deaths.

SERMONS.

KEPT IN
RARE BOOK DEPT.

Clark, *Rev.* Jonas, *1730–1805.* ****MS.1297**

[Sermon] Preached at Lexington, March 25, 1764. No. 576.
[Anon.]
Autograph manuscript. [Lexington? 1764.] 12 pp. 16 cm.
Given by Mrs. Sanford T. Brewster, Jan. 13, 1922.

(see under Clark for other sermons)

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, July 18, 1925.*

N1295 — Manuscripts in this Library. English.

Ms.Am.	SERMONS
1780 (1)	Cobb, Sylvanus, 1798-1866.

His work is perfect, sermon delivered at dedication of Union Meeting House; Readfield, 15 Nov. 1827. A.Ms. (36 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.	SERMONS
1780 (2)	Cobb, Sylvanus, 1798-1866.

God is love, sermon; Maldèn, June 1828. A.Ms. (33 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SERMONS.

Cobb, Sylvanus, 1798-1866.

Ms.Am. 1780 (3) Luke 13.5, I tell you nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish, sermon; Malden, Feb. 1830. A.Ms. (28 p.)

SERMONS.

Heywood, William Sweetzer, 1824-1905.

Ms.qAm. 2172 Sermons, remarks, addresses, etc., given at Hopedale Academy and recorded by Amanda H. Albee; Hopedale, Mass., 1858-1861. 2v. (564,306p.)

1782 SERMONS, AMERICAN Ch J 2.62
April 25

Lyman, Joseph, 1749-1828; clergyman.

[Hatfield, Conn.] Sermon in autograph on the subject of America's progress since the war for Independence. 12p. 6 1/4 x 3 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

SERMONS.

Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728; clergyman.

Ms.Ch. A.2 .56 Sermon: Instructions for a Thanksgiving, [Boston], 5 November 1724. A.Ms. (8p.)

SERMONS.

Mather, Increase, 1639-1728, supposed author.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.1 no.45

Notes for sermon [Boston? 167-?] A.Ms. (incomplete and cancelled) 1s. (1p.)

SERMONS.

Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.

Ms.Am. 2176

Sermon on three uses of prayer (Psalm 65.2); [Boston, 168-?] A.Ms. (4p.)

With transcription by F.B. Perkins.

Provenance: George Brinley (Sale no. 1053)

Sermons. Ch A 2.52

No date Mather, Richard, 1596-1669; clergyman.

One page of a sermon by Richard Mather on the subject of Labor. 1p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/4 in.
Written on both sides of the paper. Unsigned.

Ms.Am. 1568

SERMONS.

Mather, Samuel, 1706-1785.

A.Ms.: Sermon on Psalm CXIX, 176; I have gone astray like the lost sheep; seek thy servant: for I do not forget thy commandments; Preached at home «Boston» 13 Aug. 1780.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. 1175

SERMONS.

Ms. notes for sermons; [n.p., 18--?] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1189

SERMONS

Phillips, Samuel, 1690-1771.

A.Mss.: 3 sermons; Andover, 30 Sept. 1716. (32 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SERMONS.

Quincy, Eliza Susan, 1798-1884.

Ms.q Am. 2314 Sketches of 20 sermons by W.E. Channing and two by H. Ware, jr. delivered at the Federal Street Church; Boston, 1819-1832. A.Ms.S. 1s. (ca. 100p.)

Also includes sketch of sermon by Mr. Greenwood at Quincy, Mass.

Sermons. Ms.587

Three sermons, in the handwriting of three different persons. One is dated Dorchester, Nov. 4, 1832; the others are without date. No authors are given.

Sermons. Ch A 1.50

No date Willard, Samuel, 1640-1707; vice-president of Harvard.

Notes of a sermon on the subject of death. A.D. 1p.
7 3/4 x 5 3/4 in.

SERMONS.

Willard, Samuel, 1640-1707.

Ms.Am. 2056 — Notes summarizing sermons preached during June 1687; Boston, 1687. A.Ms.(incomplete) 7 s. (28 p.)

SERMONS, AMERICAN.

Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893.

Ms.qKF 1726 Extracts from the writings of Phillips Brooks. Travels and sermons, compiled by S.F. Williams; [Boston? 189-?] Ms. 1v. (ca.75p.)

SERMONS, AMERICAN.

[LeMercier, Andrew] 1692-1763.

*XH
.94
.3
no.5

Sermon 6me sur la seconde Epitre de l'Apotre S. Pierre, chap. 1 & 12,13,14,15. [Boston, 1720?]

A.Ms. [1],22p.

SERMONS, AMERICAN.

[LeMercier, Andrew] 1692-1763.

*XH
.94
.3
no.4

Sermon 22eme sur la second epitre de S. Pierre. Chapitre 3. vers. 9 ... Prononcé a Boston le 3 janvier 1720. [Boston, 1720] A.Ms. 1ℓ.,2-23p. 21cm.

SERMONS, AMERICAN.

Tyler, William Seymour, 1810-1897.

Ms.Am. 2100 (13)

The corn sermon; [Northampton, Mass., 191-?]
Typescript. 14s. (14 p.)

Wellfleet, Mass. First Congregational Church.

Minutes of parish meetings as Billingsgate Precinct, Eastham, 1723-25; [Wellfleet, 1723-25] 9 p. With this is a miscellaneous group of sermon notes, perhaps in the handwriting of Josiah Oakes and Isaiah Lewis.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SERMONS, AMERICAN. *Ms.Am.182
(Bound)

Willard, Joseph, 1738-1804.

Ms.sermons: Nov. 13, Dec. 18, 1774; July 13, 1777; Apr. 12, 1789; 1801; [v. p., v. d.]

1 v. 19cm.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SERMONS, AMERICAN.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Ms.Am. 1869 (5) Address delivered in the Presbyterian church at Hartwich before a Ladies' Missionary Society; [Andover, Mass.] 1818. Autograph ms. 6 s. (26 p.)

[Mather, Cotton] 1663-1728.

Delayes of duty displeasing unto God. Jer. 13.27 [Sermon]

A.Ms. [Boston, 1682] 6 l. (12 pp.) 6 1/4 x 4 in.

"... delivered at Dorchester. A.M. 23d 3 mo. 1682. At Dedham. A.M. 2d 5 m. 1682.

Eastham, Mass. North Precinct. Precinct Meeting.

Ms.D.S. (Jonathan Young and Nathaniel Otis, precinct clerks): Minutes of meetings; Eastham, 24 June 1723-19 Apr. 1725. 3 s. (10 p.) Also in folder are 2 Ms. sermons and several pages of notes for sermons, all unsigned. 14 s. (50 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Eng.
363
(1-2)

Sermons, Anonymous

Ms.: Of the Holy Angels, part 1-2; [Lichfield?] 1727-28.
(49 p.)

1. Sermons, English
2. Angels

Ms. Eng.
363
(3)

Sermons, Anonymous

Ms.: Of Evil Angels; [Lichfield, Eng.?] 1728. (34 p.)

1. Sermons, English
2. Angels

Ms.Eng. 363 (1-2)

SERMONS, ENGLISH

Sermons, Anonymous

Ms.: Of the Holy Angels, part 1-2; [Lichfield?], 1727-28. (49 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng. 363 (3)

SERMONS, ENGLISH

Sermons, Anonymous

Ms.: Of Evil Angels; Lichfield, Eng.?, 1728. (34 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. 3871

de Serra, Peter, citizen of Barcelona.
Receipt of money from William de Ficulna on behalf of Simon and Peter de Segriano, Notarized by Berengarius Gomar.
Barcelona, 3 March 1314.

1822	Serre, A J	H.80.127
20 Nov		

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837.

To A. J. Serre

[Compagne Cramer] Presenting Serre with a copy of Volume 2 of Res Literarie. States that he has a poem, Odo, Count of Lingen, nearly ready for publication.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1822	Serre, A J	H.80.127
24 Dec.		

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton , 1762-1837.

To A. J. Serre

[Compagne Cramer] Accepting Serre's offer to correct Sir Egerton's proofs, and thanking him for various criticism and suggestions. Dusousses his own plans for publication and criticizes the poetry of Byrong, Samuel Johnson, and others.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1822	Serre, A J	H.80.127
25 Dec		

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837.

To A. J. Serre

[Geneva] Continuing his remarks on modern taste in English poetry.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Serrell, Edward William

Serrell, Edward William. Ms.582

On the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by a canal without locks, viâ the Atrato and Truando rivers. 1859. Manuscript, signed. 50p. Size, 7 3/4 x 5 inches.

Note: - Prepared for the American Academy for the Advancement of Science, Montreal meeting.

1 Canals, Interoceanic

Sert, Toussaint.

Maisonneuve,

Ms.Fr. 173 (3) Ms.L.S. to [Toussaint Sert] discussing coffee trade and offering to sell Negro slave; St. Pierre, Martinique, 9 mars 1756. 1 s. (4 p.)

Serurier, *G.51.7.5 (62)

A.L.s. to Edward Livingston; Washington, 9 Sept. 1832.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library

1 French mss in this Library
I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

[183-] Sérurier, Georges No. 63 in *G.51.7.5

To Edward Livingston

[Paris] On behalf of a "chef d'archives" asks for information regarding indemnity agreement between Sweden and the United States.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/4 in. In French.

I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1869

Ms.E.9.4A (22) | Serurier, Jean Mathieu Philibert, comte, 1742-1819.

A.N.S. to [?] referring him to the Général Moreau for information; Paris, 7 thermidor, an 11 (i.e., 7 juillet 1803) 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this [illegible]rary
2 Moreau, Jean Victor, 1763-1813.

Serurier, Jean Mathieu Philibert, comte, 1742- 1819. *Ch.I.12 .22

France. Armée d'Italie.

A.L.S. (Serueier to Directoire Executif); Milan, 13 ventose 6 (i. e., 3 mars 1798). 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Servan de Gerbey, Joseph, 1741-1808. *Ch.I.12.3

France. Département de la Guerre.

Ms.L.S.: Le Président du Comité Central des Revues et d'Administration des Troupes à Mr Villemanzy, Inspecteur en chef aux Revues, à Boulogne; Paris, 26 germinal 13. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Joseph Servan.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Servan de Gerbey, Joseph, 1741-1808 Mss. Acc. 180.

Roland de la ~~Platerie~~ Platière, Jean Marie, 1734-1793.

N. s. to [ ] Servan; Paris, 5 Sept. 1792. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Rolland de la Platière

Servant's Oath. **C.33.46

163-? Freemen's Oath.

[Boston.] The first draft of the Freemen's Oath, in the handwriting of Governor John Winthrop, and of the Servant's Oath, both in the handwriting of Governor Thomas Dudley. 2pp.

A facsimile reprint may be found on 4351.118.

1631 Feb 6 **Bradford, William, 1588-1657; governor of Plymouth.**

Facsimile letter, addressed To the worthy good friends Mr. Winthrop, governor of the Massachusetts and the rest of the Council there.

[Plymouth.] Sets forth the general practice of the colony as regards the status of servants, free men and sojourners. Has given notice to people not to receive any who have not letters of dismission. Mentions the cases of John Philips, John Pickworth, Richard Church, Clement Briggs, John Hill, John Eedy, Daniel Ray. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed also by Myles Standish, Thomas Prence (sic), Samuel Fuller, and John Alden.

Facsimile. The original manuscript is on Ch M 1.11.

The original manuscript has been printed with notes in the N.E. Historical and Genealogical Register for 1848, Vol II, P. 240.

SERVANTS--GT. BRIT.

Marlborough, Frances Anne Emily (Vane-Tempest) Churchill, duchess of.

Ms.Eng. 431 A.L.S. to Mr Brent discussing qualifications of four prospective nurses or servants; [London], 30 March [186-?] 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.489a

Servières, Bruys de

A.L.S. to an unknown man, congratulating him on recent good fortune; Neu Wied, le 5 fevrier 1736/7. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library

SERVIN, JACQUES. *Ch.I.10.19

Orléans. Hospital Militaire.

Ms.D.S.: Medical report on Jacques Servin; Orléans, 2 nivose 2 (i. e., 22 Xbre. 1793) 2 s. (4 p.) Signed by Maigraux and others. On same sheet is a Ms.N.S. by Antoine Joseph Santerre, releasing Servin from the army; Orléans, 7 nivose 2 (27 Xbre. 1793) Several A.N.S. and Ms.N.S. appear in the margins. The second sheet is appended to the first.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Seslye, J H

Ms.Am. 1400 (1031)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Amherst, Mass., 14 July 1879. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Sesmaisons, Louis Humbert, comte de.

Ms.Fr. 165 A.L.S. to General Lardenoy, governor of Guadeloupe, asking protection for St. Domingue creole; Nantes, 5 nov. 1822. 1 s. (3 p.)

BM x

1 Refugees, Haitian
2 Guadeloupe
I Lardenov,
dp

x from Haitian refugees (to 1)

Sessions, Mrs. Lucy Ms.A.9.2

Mrs. S. didn't believe in organizing the Abolitionists into societies. See main card for full contents.

Vol.14 No.68 H. G. Chapman to A. W. Weston. Writer comments on the contradictory attitude of Mrs. S. toward the Anti-Slavery cause. 12/2/1840

Ms. 2949

Seth Low & Co., merchants, New York

30 A.LL./NN.S. and two invoices addressed to Messrs. Seth Low & co., or Seth Low, concerning various business transactions; Salem, Boston, Philadelphia, ca.1828-1849. 31 items

Ms. 2850

Seth Low & Co., merchants, New York

23 A.LL.S. to Mess. Seth Low & Co. or Seth Low, concerning sale of goods, invoices, and business information; Boston, etc., ca. 1831-1845.

23s.(25p.)

1878	Seton, Sir Bruce Maxwell	Ms KF
May 2		Vol.III
	To Miss Kate Field	Correspondence
		No.1365

«E. 5, Albany, W.,(London)» Says he won't be able to attend the Shakespeare Memorial benefit, but will distribute the programmes she sent him.
A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Seton, William Ms. I.1.3 (41)

A.N.S. to George Thacher; New York, 26 Dec. 1791. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Thacher, George

Sevelinge,

Ms.Hait. 66-215 Ms.L.S. to Rochambeau on correspondence with Hector Dauré about sale of Moyse building to Vanmerbeck; Cap Français, 19 janv. 1803. 1s. (3p.)

1

1 Dauré, Hector
2 France. Armée de St. Domingue.
3 Vanmerbeck,
IRochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de,
1755-1813.

dpa

SEVEN DEADLY SINS.

Raymundus de Sabunde, 15th cent.

Ms.fMed. Tractu. [Toulouse? 15th cent.] Ms.
17 10 ℓ. 29 cm.

CONTENTS: Tractatus fratris Ray^{di} de septem viciis capitalibus.--De virutibus.--De septem beatitudibus in corpore glorificato.--Tractatus brevis et concinnus de historia regni Neapolitani usque ad med. sec. XIV.

SEVEN YEARS' WAR, 1756-1763.

Dick, John.

Ms.Eng. 491 A.L.S. to Major Phelps reporting news of English possession of Newfoundland and taking French garrison at St. Johns; Leghorn, Italy, 1 Nov. 1762. 1s. (2p.)

SEVEN YEARS' WAR, 1756-1763.

Ms.Eng. 499

Francis, Philip, 1708?-1773.

A.L.S. to [?] requesting documents on King of Prussia's activities for his history of Seven Years' War; London, 20 Feb. 1759. 1s. (4p.)

SEVEN YEAR'S WAR, 1756-1763--SECRET SERVICE.

Gt. Brit. Navy.

Ms. Eng. 519 — Ms. L. to [Admiral] giving intelligence on Spanish ships at Carthegana and probable places to intercept them; [West Indies, 176-?] 1s.(1p.)

SEVENTH-DAY SABBATH.

Fitch, James, 1622-1702.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.5 no.13

A.L.S. to Increase Mather sending accounts of providences and asking advice on his tracts on the Christian Sabbath relative to comments by John Rogers on the 7th Day Sabbath; Norwich, Conn., 16 April 1683.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.474.

Sever, James *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Sever Joseph W #Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

1788 Sever, William, 1730-1809. Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 185

May 21 To George Thacher

[Kingston, Mass.] Enquires regarding balance of debt collected for him by Thacher.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.

I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

Sever, William, 1729-1809 *Ch.F.2.27

Massachusetts. Council, 1777.

Ms.D.S.(Jeremiah Powell, William Sever, Artemas Ward, and 21 other Councillors): Acount of the Travel &Attenance of the Members of the Hon ble Council from the 9th of September 1777 to the 25th Oct. following inclusively; [Boston] 2 Dec. 1777. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1400
(1032)

Sever & Francis, firm, publishers, Cambridge.
A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Cambridge, Mass., 5 Mar. 1863. 1s. (1p.)

dp

1863
Apr 1

Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878.

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[New York.] Has no objection to their keeping the poem.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Sever and Francis. Ch B 6.79

1869 Feb 12 Curtis, George William. 1824-1892; author

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[New York.] Orders a copy of Frankenstein. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

1863 Mar 30 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882; author.

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[Concord, Mass.] Gives them permission to use the title of the poem "The mountain and the squirrel" in the way they request. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Sever and Francis. Ch B 6.75

1863
Apr 7

Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872.

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[Cincinnati] Gives permission to print the Summer Shower in The Children's Garland. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

Sever and Francis. Ch B 4.5

1862
Aug 31

Whittier, John Greenleaf.

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[Amesbury.] Has no objection to the printing of the poems if his publishers have none. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

1869 Feb 5 | Sever and Francis, firm, publishers, Cambridge, Mass. | Ch.M.1.12 page 23

Whittier, John Greenleaf

To Messers. S[ever] and F[rancis].

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'56-25M.

N.y.
21 Jan.

Severance, Mrs. Caroline M

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.2
No.77

To "Mrs. C." (Maria (Weston) Chapman)

("Highlands") "You may depend upon Mr. S(everance) and myself for any possible service, to yourself or the cause..."
A.N.S. 1p. 7 x 4 3/8 in.

I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 | Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) 1820-1914.

v.34
p.105A

Letter to Samuel May; West Newton, 18 Dec. 1865.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 | Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) 1820-1914.

v.36
p.98A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 23 Oct. 1869.

L. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1868 | Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) 1820-Ms.A.5.1 no.98

Nov 12 | A.N.S. to Mr. and Mrs. David Lee Child; West Newton, 12 Nov. 1868. 1 s. (2 p.)

The Suffrage Committee appreciates cooperation of the Childs; would like line of sympathy from them.

Severance, Mrs. Caroline M Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.106 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mrs. S. and others spoke at a Woman Suffrage meeting.
10/29/1869

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) 1820-1914. Ms.Am.147 (11)

A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison; Los Angeles, 9 Mar. 1876. 1 s. (4 p.) On death of Mrs. Garrison.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) Ms.Am. 147 (12)
1820-1914.

A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison on his Memorial of his wife; Los Angeles, 24 June 1876. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Severance, Jesse, Jr.

Ms. 2330

Church, Samuel, Justice of the Peace

Printed form filled out in ms., S.: Writ of execution, Jesse Severance Jr. vs. Israel Wells; Sunderland, 13 Oct. 1813. 1s.(1p.)

Sevier, Andrew Hundley, 1801-1848. Ch.D.7.35

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 12 Feb. 1843. 1 s. (2 p.)

Sevier, John, 1745-1815. Ch.C.8.19

Cocke, William, 1748-1828.

A.L.S. to John Sevier; Mulbery Grove, 25 June 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms. 3805

Sevitzky, Fabien, 1893-1967. (Conductor)

19 TLsS to Albert C. Wise.

2 ALsS from Mrs. M. K. Sevitzky to Wise.

1 envelope of newspaper clippings.

22 items total, 1940-1955.